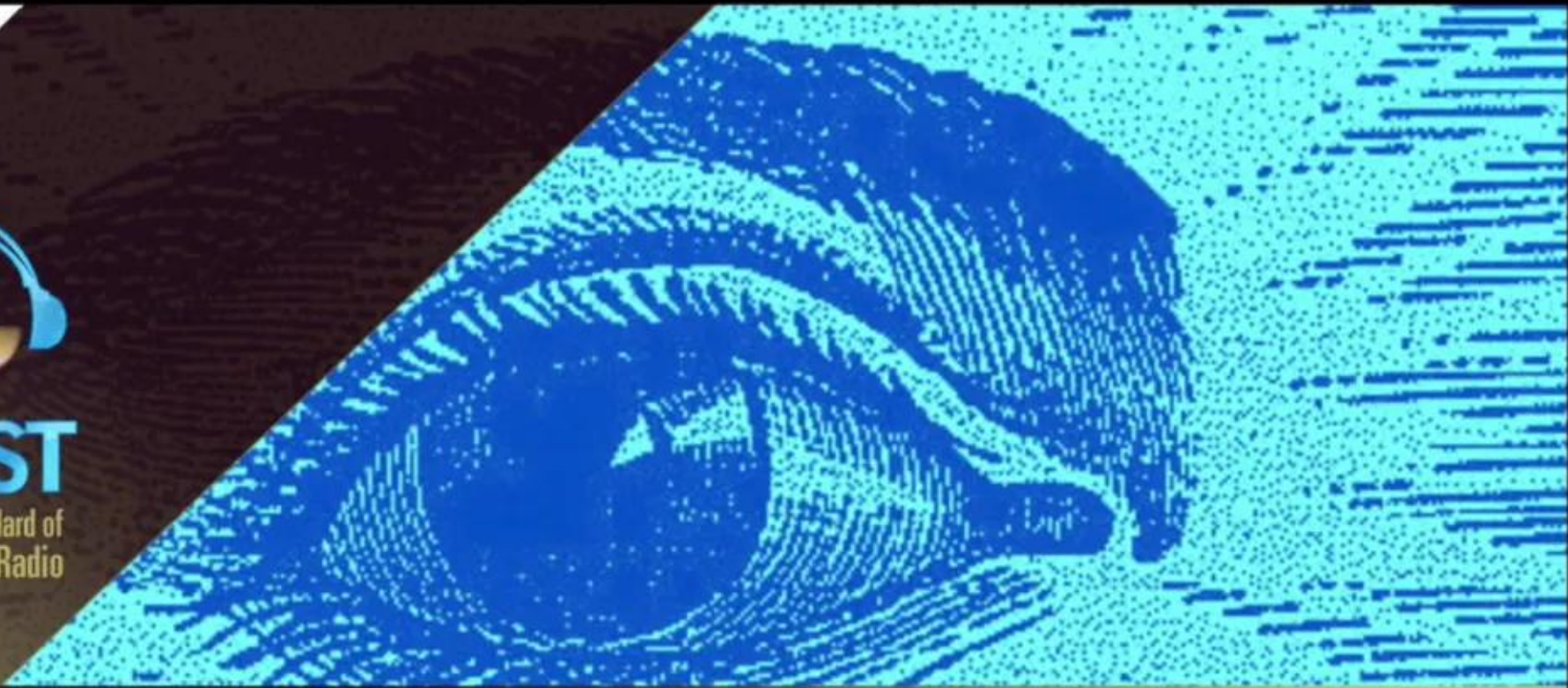


07/15/18



ALLEN GREENFIELD  
with  
J. RANDALL MURPHY

1  
00:00:25,070 --> 00:00:19,530

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,880 --> 00:00:25,080

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:34,310 --> 00:00:28,890

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:37,639 --> 00:00:34,320

here's gene Steinberg now this is the

5  
00:00:39,530 --> 00:00:37,649

Parekh s it is not the tec-9 a liar but

6  
00:00:41,660 --> 00:00:39,540

for the past few minutes Alan Greenfield

7  
00:00:46,010 --> 00:00:41,670

and I have been talking about setting

8  
00:00:48,020 --> 00:00:46,020

the audio input levels on his Windows 10

9  
00:00:50,900 --> 00:00:48,030

computer what we're talking about here

10  
00:00:53,060 --> 00:00:50,910

is to jack up the volume a little bit so

11  
00:00:55,610 --> 00:00:53,070

we hear him a bit better now you think

12  
00:00:57,920 --> 00:00:55,620

that would be an easy thing to do run

13  
00:01:00,619 --> 00:00:57,930

your Windows Microsoft has decided

14

00:01:02,599 --> 00:01:00,629

nothing is easy to give you a sample of

15

00:01:04,789 --> 00:01:02,609

what happens those of you listening to

16

00:01:08,109 --> 00:01:04,799

the show if you have a Mac you simply

17

00:01:12,260 --> 00:01:08,119

click system preferences click sound

18

00:01:15,890 --> 00:01:12,270

choose input from the tabs and you have

19

00:01:19,310 --> 00:01:15,900

a level control on the selected mic and

20

00:01:22,730 --> 00:01:19,320

you increase it or decrease it isn't

21

00:01:25,039 --> 00:01:22,740

that amazing how hard that is yeah you

22

00:01:27,649 --> 00:01:25,049

don't need to read a help engine it's

23

00:01:30,319 --> 00:01:27,659

not fixed it says this is that

24

00:01:36,109 --> 00:01:30,329

informative well I hear you it's the

25

00:01:37,999 --> 00:01:36,119

fracking mini but sure okay okay we're

26

00:01:40,999 --> 00:01:38,009

going to try that no we're not because

27

00:01:42,499 --> 00:01:41,009

we're doing a show now oh that's okay he

28

00:01:45,380 --> 00:01:42,509

will have fun and he will do things

29

00:01:49,359 --> 00:01:45,390

there that you know he may enter another

30

00:01:51,969 --> 00:01:49,369

dimension okay so we will hear an echo

31

00:01:56,359 --> 00:01:51,979

things may happen that we don't predict

32

00:01:56,840 --> 00:01:56,369

levels look I've got levels well that's

33

00:02:02,690 --> 00:01:56,850

good

34

00:02:04,310 --> 00:02:02,700

okay and the levels go up go up up how's

35

00:02:07,779 --> 00:02:04,320

that no change

36

00:02:12,320 --> 00:02:07,789

how's that people in France parlez-vous

37

00:02:13,880 --> 00:02:12,330

me so for D I can hear you fine okay I

38

00:02:15,410 --> 00:02:13,890

don't have any problems on my way

39

00:02:18,199 --> 00:02:15,420

machine it's just a couple of clicks

40

00:02:22,040 --> 00:02:18,209

away from me perhaps it's just gene in

41

00:02:25,730 --> 00:02:22,050

his magic box Oh gene disappeared

42

00:02:28,940 --> 00:02:25,740

gee gene it's an abduction folks it's an

43

00:02:32,600 --> 00:02:28,950

abduction can we can we save gene for

44

00:02:37,190 --> 00:02:32,610

that rectal exam tune in again in five

45

00:02:39,020 --> 00:02:37,200

four three two he's gone well he'll have

46

00:02:42,320 --> 00:02:39,030

a good time I can't think you're right

47

00:02:45,050 --> 00:02:42,330

Allen I think he is gone yeah it's for

48

00:02:48,050 --> 00:02:45,060

my own experience I happen to know while

49

00:02:51,530 --> 00:02:48,060

he's gone that way he can't interrupt

50

00:02:54,140 --> 00:02:51,540

this try just typing sound into your

51  
00:02:56,449 --> 00:02:54,150  
search bar and see what happens you know

52  
00:02:59,030 --> 00:02:56,459  
what's gonna happen here is Allen is

53  
00:03:01,580 --> 00:02:59,040  
going to imagine I'm not here we were

54  
00:03:03,500 --> 00:03:01,590  
both imagining you were not here you

55  
00:03:05,660 --> 00:03:03,510  
would both dreaming I wasn't here I know

56  
00:03:09,050 --> 00:03:05,670  
there are people out there we call them

57  
00:03:10,610 --> 00:03:09,060  
stalkers who hope I wouldn't be here but

58  
00:03:12,560 --> 00:03:10,620  
if I'm not here they'd have nothing to

59  
00:03:14,870 --> 00:03:12,570  
talk about you might have to back up

60  
00:03:17,360 --> 00:03:14,880  
because we got talking and like in your

61  
00:03:20,690 --> 00:03:17,370  
absence I know everything about what you

62  
00:03:22,819 --> 00:03:20,700  
said all about that Allen Greenfield we

63  
00:03:25,100 --> 00:03:22,829

haven't had John in a year or so I'm

64

00:03:26,900 --> 00:03:25,110

sure that I was on in January but we

65

00:03:31,449 --> 00:03:26,910

were I think it was New Year's Eve or

66

00:03:34,280 --> 00:03:31,459

something and it shows that Tina Marie

67

00:03:37,520 --> 00:03:34,290

was talking to me on New Year's Eves

68

00:03:40,280 --> 00:03:37,530

must be that we were on I'll have to

69

00:03:43,819 --> 00:03:40,290

check my list of radio programs that I'm

70

00:03:45,890 --> 00:03:43,829

honestly keep going back to the 1960s

71

00:03:49,600 --> 00:03:45,900

you're on with Buckley I think right

72

00:03:51,830 --> 00:03:49,610

what a bit synchronicities yeah you two

73

00:03:54,170 --> 00:03:51,840

really have a way with words

74

00:03:56,509 --> 00:03:54,180

you see Randall was guest co-host there

75

00:03:58,190 --> 00:03:56,519

too and you were on with the one the

76

00:04:01,610 --> 00:03:58,200

only thank heavens

77

00:04:05,539 --> 00:04:01,620

Tim Buckley Jerome Clark and Rick hill

78

00:04:09,020 --> 00:04:05,549

burger I remember and I was polite Jerry

79

00:04:15,410 --> 00:04:09,030

and he was polite to me which is a

80

00:04:18,830 --> 00:04:15,420

rarity nearly impossible right but this

81

00:04:21,770 --> 00:04:18,840

was August 13th so it is about 11 months

82

00:04:23,900 --> 00:04:21,780

since you've been here since then we

83

00:04:25,990 --> 00:04:23,910

lost another trooper couple of troopers

84

00:04:27,740 --> 00:04:26,000

depending on your point of view we lost

85

00:04:31,580 --> 00:04:27,750

art Belle

86

00:04:35,180 --> 00:04:31,590

Oh too bad I see that really affected

87

00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:35,190

you I'm devastated perhaps he's in a

88

00:04:43,070 --> 00:04:39,360

better place you know San Diego yeah and

89

00:04:45,440 --> 00:04:43,080

I truly what is the volume control on

90

00:04:47,840 --> 00:04:45,450

windows 10 see they have an answer to

91

00:04:52,010 --> 00:04:47,850

everything it just doesn't anything okay

92

00:04:56,270 --> 00:04:52,020

so we lost Brad Steiger real name Eugene

93

00:05:01,070 --> 00:04:56,280

Olsen former teacher who took up the

94

00:05:03,650 --> 00:05:01,080

cause of the weird in the 1960s

95

00:05:09,860 --> 00:05:03,660

actually probably a little later than we

96

00:05:12,500 --> 00:05:09,870

did but he had a great many books and

97

00:05:14,780 --> 00:05:12,510

they were all fascinating thing is he

98

00:05:17,300 --> 00:05:14,790

didn't reveal sources which reminds me

99

00:05:19,850 --> 00:05:17,310

of the very late Frank Edwards who

100

00:05:21,860 --> 00:05:19,860

seeing the dwarf that worked for the

101  
00:05:28,610 --> 00:05:21,870  
Atlanta Braves turned to me and said

102  
00:05:30,290 --> 00:05:28,620  
they've landed a tasteless person I had

103  
00:05:32,720 --> 00:05:30,300  
talked to Frank Edwards a few weeks

104  
00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:32,730  
before he died but that wasn't the

105  
00:05:40,880 --> 00:05:37,440  
reason but I met him at a TV show where

106  
00:05:43,700 --> 00:05:40,890  
Jim mostly was packing the audience so I

107  
00:05:45,890 --> 00:05:43,710  
had to ask a question and I asked my

108  
00:05:47,960 --> 00:05:45,900  
question and he answered it and we had

109  
00:05:51,050 --> 00:05:47,970  
pleasant conversation after the show and

110  
00:05:53,420 --> 00:05:51,060  
a few weeks later he was dead well then

111  
00:05:56,060 --> 00:05:53,430  
he died during our convention the giant

112  
00:05:57,050 --> 00:05:56,070  
saucer show in New York the hotel that

113  
00:05:58,760 --> 00:05:57,060

Trump took over

114

00:06:01,100 --> 00:05:58,770

oh well that really doesn't tell you

115

00:06:02,930 --> 00:06:01,110

anything he took over old over just well

116

00:06:05,180 --> 00:06:02,940

every was a broadcaster too wasn't he

117

00:06:08,390 --> 00:06:05,190

gene yeah there's a radio show one of

118

00:06:09,260 --> 00:06:08,400

the he was a mutual broadcaster way way

119

00:06:12,050 --> 00:06:09,270

back

120

00:06:15,050 --> 00:06:12,060

40s and 50s yeah one of the originals in

121

00:06:16,730 --> 00:06:15,060

the field and then he got into writing

122

00:06:19,250 --> 00:06:16,740

books I've got a couple of them here

123

00:06:22,840 --> 00:06:19,260

she's got extra copies anyone wants to

124

00:06:26,210 --> 00:06:22,850

see missed UFO anniversary by one day

125

00:06:28,010 --> 00:06:26,220

well I got a call from grey Parker may

126

00:06:29,870 --> 00:06:28,020

he rest in peace in the middle of the

127

00:06:31,730 --> 00:06:29,880

night and he said guess what Frank

128

00:06:36,700 --> 00:06:31,740

Edwards doesn't come here the convention

129

00:06:39,380 --> 00:06:36,710

I said oh he died oh that's a sorry

130

00:06:41,059 --> 00:06:39,390

excuse for not coming to the convert to

131

00:06:43,249 --> 00:06:41,069

the giant saucers

132

00:06:45,859 --> 00:06:43,259

like three o'clock in the morning so I

133

00:06:47,899 --> 00:06:45,869

stand that was the 24th so he probably

134

00:06:50,389 --> 00:06:47,909

died you know before midnight on the

135

00:06:52,760 --> 00:06:50,399

23rd but that's exactly right

136

00:06:55,010 --> 00:06:52,770

his death was announced at the Congress

137

00:07:00,249 --> 00:06:55,020

of scientific ufologists in New York

138

00:07:05,059 --> 00:07:00,259

City on June 24th 1967 and that is from

139

00:07:07,969 --> 00:07:05,069

Wikipedia Wow he's got a Wikipedia

140

00:07:11,839 --> 00:07:07,979

article well hope it's better than mine

141

00:07:17,629 --> 00:07:11,849

cheese what does your Wikipedia article

142

00:07:20,209 --> 00:07:17,639

say except text missing fairly long and

143

00:07:22,730 --> 00:07:20,219

I don't know wrote it looks like several

144

00:07:26,929 --> 00:07:22,740

people contributed to it but it it's

145

00:07:28,760 --> 00:07:26,939

mostly stuff that they they get it right

146

00:07:33,110 --> 00:07:28,770

areas but they don't get it quite right

147

00:07:34,809 --> 00:07:33,120

and they barely mentioned ufology so and

148

00:07:39,339 --> 00:07:34,819

don't mention anything about me

149

00:07:42,290 --> 00:07:39,349

personally and I take offense at that

150

00:07:46,449 --> 00:07:42,300

it's like I'm not just a robot you know

151

00:07:49,999 --> 00:07:46,459

sir it's actually kind of impersonal

152

00:07:53,779 --> 00:07:50,009

looking at it right now you know I mean

153

00:07:57,679 --> 00:07:53,789

I'm not allowed to do anything on it so

154

00:07:59,629 --> 00:07:57,689

whoever put it up in little pieces has

155

00:08:03,369 --> 00:07:59,639

missed a lot of stuff about me that

156

00:08:06,290 --> 00:08:03,379

should be there but what can I do

157

00:08:10,670 --> 00:08:06,300

I've traveled the world well bah bah bah

158

00:08:13,850 --> 00:08:10,680

bah bah bah bah Pincus curtains

159

00:08:16,249 --> 00:08:13,860

looking here we've got flying saucer

160

00:08:19,159 --> 00:08:16,259

serious business we this is a book that

161

00:08:22,100 --> 00:08:19,169

sold for what 25 cents back in the day

162

00:08:24,110 --> 00:08:22,110

and they're going oh no no anywhere from

163

00:08:28,159 --> 00:08:24,120

now I or a dollar 25 maybe I'm gonna

164

00:08:30,409 --> 00:08:28,169

they're going through 975 it was it was

165

00:08:32,449 --> 00:08:30,419

his one and only bestseller in it it

166

00:08:35,569 --> 00:08:32,459

made the New York Times bestseller list

167

00:08:38,809 --> 00:08:35,579

which was very prestigious in those days

168

00:08:41,569 --> 00:08:38,819

the nonfiction list so that was the only

169

00:08:44,600 --> 00:08:41,579

book that he had that was you know on on

170

00:08:49,929 --> 00:08:44,610

The Times bestseller list but I'm going

171

00:08:51,340 --> 00:08:49,939

for 20 bucks paperback version 1966

172

00:08:54,130 --> 00:08:51,350

there is

173

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,140

truth to the rumor that Frank Edwards

174

00:09:02,290 --> 00:08:56,480

was the inspiration for the Beatles song

175

00:09:04,000 --> 00:09:02,300

paperback writer no they said so well

176

00:09:06,220 --> 00:09:04,010

right here it is Flying Saucer serious

177

00:09:09,130 --> 00:09:06,230

business overwhelming new evidence that

178

00:09:14,320 --> 00:09:09,140

they are real the paperback from a

179

00:09:16,990 --> 00:09:14,330

dollar 49 from 19 and 66 and then the

180

00:09:19,420 --> 00:09:17,000

hardcover which is the one I had I had

181

00:09:24,310 --> 00:09:19,430

the real hard cover and the hardcover

182

00:09:27,340 --> 00:09:24,320

from 675 yeah that was a Lyle Stuart

183

00:09:30,430 --> 00:09:27,350

book if I remember right which Lyle

184

00:09:36,240 --> 00:09:30,440

Stuart was sort of famous for softcore

185

00:09:40,120 --> 00:09:36,250

porn and and mystical books sort of the

186

00:09:45,010 --> 00:09:40,130

how do I edit this breasts and saucers

187

00:09:47,950 --> 00:09:45,020

theory we've got more to come with Alan

188

00:09:57,019 --> 00:09:47,960

and gene and Randall you're in the para

189

00:10:03,540 --> 00:10:00,269

we also have swag you know we have all

190

00:10:04,380 --> 00:10:03,550

these exclusive para cast things that

191

00:10:06,329 --> 00:10:04,390

you can buy

192

00:10:09,150 --> 00:10:06,339

we've got like I guess 60 or so

193

00:10:12,750 --> 00:10:09,160

different items and entails t-shirts

194

00:10:16,050 --> 00:10:12,760

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

195

00:10:18,329 --> 00:10:16,060

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

196

00:10:20,220 --> 00:10:18,339

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

197

00:10:23,460 --> 00:10:20,230

jackets and stuff like that for men and

198

00:10:25,710 --> 00:10:23,470

women we have a para cast aluminum water

199

00:10:28,680 --> 00:10:25,720

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

200

00:10:30,030 --> 00:10:28,690

on to the para cast comm store dot the

201  
00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:30,040  
para cast com

202  
00:10:35,040 --> 00:10:32,800  
what makes special is that the items are

203  
00:10:37,620 --> 00:10:35,050  
the best quality of great t-shirts

204  
00:10:38,970 --> 00:10:37,630  
fabrics and they have our official logo

205  
00:10:41,610 --> 00:10:38,980  
on them that's what makes them special

206  
00:10:44,280 --> 00:10:41,620  
in multiple sizes and colors we even

207  
00:10:46,440 --> 00:10:44,290  
have stuff for children stuff for

208  
00:10:49,410 --> 00:10:46,450  
women's stuff for men we have all sorts

209  
00:10:51,570 --> 00:10:49,420  
of sizes like small up 2x large a lot of

210  
00:10:54,750 --> 00:10:51,580  
good stuff that's the swag from the para

211  
00:10:59,220 --> 00:10:54,760  
cast to go to steward dot ^ cast comm

212  
00:11:02,850 --> 00:10:59,230  
stop by and take a shopping tour hi I'm

213  
00:11:05,220 --> 00:11:02,860

dr. bill Diggle MD a a EMA CA ma 4 M of

214

00:11:07,829 --> 00:11:05,230

nutri medical comm and a consultant

215

00:11:10,139 --> 00:11:07,839

providing email advice free an advanced

216

00:11:12,150 --> 00:11:10,149

protocols for your optimize wellness and

217

00:11:14,190 --> 00:11:12,160

advanced technologies to heal and

218

00:11:16,440 --> 00:11:14,200

regenerate you you can contact us at

219

00:11:20,850 --> 00:11:16,450

nutria medical comm that's nu t RI

220

00:11:23,069 --> 00:11:20,860

medical comm or 8 8 8 to 1 to 1871 you

221

00:11:24,960 --> 00:11:23,079

could free email starter protocols of

222

00:11:27,660 --> 00:11:24,970

our top medical grade nutraceuticals

223

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:27,670

initial testing and recommendations for

224

00:11:32,130 --> 00:11:29,920

your own primary doctor to do as well as

225

00:11:34,470 --> 00:11:32,140

recommendations to give you an idea of a

226

00:11:36,300 --> 00:11:34,480

consultation and a full protocol to try

227

00:11:37,740 --> 00:11:36,310

to help you regenerate your tissues heal

228

00:11:40,410 --> 00:11:37,750

naturally without the use of toxic

229

00:11:42,120 --> 00:11:40,420

polypharmacy I can send test kit to you

230

00:11:43,740 --> 00:11:42,130

as well anywhere in the world and

231

00:11:45,930 --> 00:11:43,750

provide your recommendations to referral

232

00:11:47,910 --> 00:11:45,940

as specialty clinics worldwide so

233

00:11:51,180 --> 00:11:47,920

contact me dr. bill Dingell at nutria

234

00:11:53,940 --> 00:11:51,190

medical calm that's nu t RI medical calm

235

00:11:58,620 --> 00:11:53,950

or 8 8 8 to 1 to 88 71

236

00:12:01,510 --> 00:11:58,630

[Music]

237

00:12:03,340 --> 00:12:01,520

do the letters IRS give you anxiety I'm

238

00:12:05,290 --> 00:12:03,350

Dan Cole I've defended people from the

239

00:12:07,090 --> 00:12:05,300

IRS for more than 40 years my book how

240

00:12:09,100 --> 00:12:07,100

to get tax amnesty created the tax

241

00:12:10,480 --> 00:12:09,110

resolution industry and is responsible

242

00:12:12,160 --> 00:12:10,490

for helping hundreds of thousands of

243

00:12:14,260 --> 00:12:12,170

people it can help you to if you're a

244

00:12:16,270 --> 00:12:14,270

non filer or facing IRS enforcement

245

00:12:18,220 --> 00:12:16,280

right now your case is unique you need

246

00:12:20,200 --> 00:12:18,230

real help not cookie cutter advice my

247

00:12:22,240 --> 00:12:20,210

clients get my personal attention buy my

248

00:12:24,670 --> 00:12:22,250

book at Dan pillow comm and get a free

249

00:12:27,040 --> 00:12:24,680

consultation directly with me that's Dan

250

00:12:29,680 --> 00:12:27,050

pillow calm let's start solving your tax

251

00:12:32,140 --> 00:12:29,690

problem right now warning if you're

252

00:12:33,790 --> 00:12:32,150

drowning in debt you can't afford do not

253

00:12:35,440 --> 00:12:33,800

let the credit card companies trick you

254

00:12:37,780 --> 00:12:35,450

into thinking that you have to pay it

255

00:12:39,490 --> 00:12:37,790

all back because you don't what the

256

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:39,500

credit card companies don't want you to

257

00:12:43,480 --> 00:12:41,360

know is that there's actually a way to

258

00:12:45,640 --> 00:12:43,490

get debt free without paying off your

259

00:12:47,740 --> 00:12:45,650

entire debt or going bankrupt if you

260

00:12:49,780 --> 00:12:47,750

have \$5,000 or more in credit card debt

261

00:12:51,520 --> 00:12:49,790

you now have the right to let us settle

262

00:12:53,530 --> 00:12:51,530

that debt for a fraction of what you owe

263

00:12:55,600 --> 00:12:53,540

for free information call credit

264

00:12:57,730 --> 00:12:55,610

associates now one eight hundred nine

265

00:12:59,080 --> 00:12:57,740

five nine five seven five nine we'll

266

00:13:01,060 --> 00:12:59,090

even show you how much money you could

267

00:13:03,040 --> 00:13:01,070

save if you can't afford to pay off all

268

00:13:04,570 --> 00:13:03,050

your debt do not let the credit card

269

00:13:07,090 --> 00:13:04,580

companies trick you into thinking that

270

00:13:09,310 --> 00:13:07,100

you have to call credit associates now

271

00:13:10,780 --> 00:13:09,320

for free information on how to get debt

272

00:13:12,940 --> 00:13:10,790

free faster than you ever thought

273

00:13:15,280 --> 00:13:12,950

possible without debt consolidation or

274

00:13:17,560 --> 00:13:15,290

bankruptcy we depend on your success and

275

00:13:26,250 --> 00:13:17,570

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

276

00:13:26,260 --> 00:13:41,860

1-800-920-2262

277

00:13:45,170 --> 00:13:43,430

advertising on the genesis

278

00:13:46,400 --> 00:13:45,180

communications network is the smart way

279

00:13:48,259 --> 00:13:46,410

for fred to reach his potential

280

00:13:50,540 --> 00:13:48,269

customers with the most affordable

281

00:13:52,490 --> 00:13:50,550

national advertising rates period get

282

00:13:54,079 --> 00:13:52,500

started today with GCN the genesis

283

00:14:01,879 --> 00:13:54,089

communications network just email

284

00:14:04,100 --> 00:14:01,889

advertise at GCN live.com we'd like to

285

00:14:06,590 --> 00:14:04,110

hear from you if you have a comment or

286

00:14:09,439 --> 00:14:06,600

question about the para cast send it to

287

00:14:12,920 --> 00:14:09,449

news at the para cast com

288

00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:12,930

that's news at the para cast calm and

289

00:14:18,050 --> 00:14:14,880

don't forget to visit our famous para

290

00:14:22,670 --> 00:14:18,060

cast community forums at forum dot the

291

00:14:27,650 --> 00:14:22,680

para cast calm you see Alan Greenfield

292

00:14:29,780 --> 00:14:27,660

moonlights as an echo echo echo anyway

293

00:14:30,250 --> 00:14:29,790

we actually started talking about Brad

294

00:14:33,230 --> 00:14:30,260

stager

295

00:14:37,040 --> 00:14:33,240

yeah Brad was a great guy and he was

296

00:14:39,980 --> 00:14:37,050

always very nice to me and I return the

297

00:14:42,769 --> 00:14:39,990

favor and he he did really interesting

298

00:14:45,410 --> 00:14:42,779

stuff my only criticism of his stuff was

299

00:14:48,410 --> 00:14:45,420

he would I understand that printing

300

00:14:52,360 --> 00:14:48,420

sources but you know being in the field

301

00:14:54,769 --> 00:14:52,370

I really would have liked to at least

302

00:14:58,460 --> 00:14:54,779

confidentially you know have confirmed

303

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:58,470

some of his better cases because there

304

00:15:04,220 --> 00:15:00,480

are people that from the past like Frank

305

00:15:06,350 --> 00:15:04,230

Edwards who some of their stories like

306

00:15:09,769 --> 00:15:06,360

the alexander the great flying shield

307

00:15:11,540 --> 00:15:09,779

things and the famous what was it andrew

308

00:15:14,360 --> 00:15:11,550

lying the guy that disappeared in the

309

00:15:16,850 --> 00:15:14,370

1890s the stories are totally bogus and

310

00:15:18,500 --> 00:15:16,860

i don't know if he originated any of

311

00:15:20,509 --> 00:15:18,510

them or whether he just picked them up

312

00:15:23,180 --> 00:15:20,519

uncritically from new sources but

313

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:23,190

because of that I think Brad was a you

314

00:15:29,720 --> 00:15:26,880

know super honest reporter but if you

315

00:15:32,120 --> 00:15:29,730

don't actually get the chance to talk to

316

00:15:35,210 --> 00:15:32,130

sources how do you know I mean in on

317

00:15:37,280 --> 00:15:35,220

individual cases I like to do the proof

318

00:15:40,490 --> 00:15:37,290

thing I don't think that it proves

319

00:15:43,009 --> 00:15:40,500

anything about UFOs but there are

320

00:15:46,189 --> 00:15:43,019

authentic cases and there are cases that

321

00:15:48,920 --> 00:15:46,199

can be easily dismissed Brad was a

322

00:15:51,889 --> 00:15:48,930

storyteller that was his his real

323

00:15:54,290 --> 00:15:51,899

strength and I loved getting his books

324

00:15:55,560 --> 00:15:54,300

and just reading through them because he

325

00:15:57,510 --> 00:15:55,570

brought you into the

326

00:15:59,640 --> 00:15:57,520

Sene he made you feel like you were

327

00:16:02,190 --> 00:15:59,650

there witnessing the event with the way

328

00:16:04,560 --> 00:16:02,200

he wrote so it wasn't so much that he

329

00:16:06,990 --> 00:16:04,570

was just doing a compilation like a

330

00:16:10,020 --> 00:16:07,000

report and I think that was really what

331

00:16:12,360 --> 00:16:10,030

made him successful so yeah it would be

332

00:16:15,150 --> 00:16:12,370

nice if he had some sources but he's

333

00:16:16,260 --> 00:16:15,160

just a figure that is really important

334

00:16:18,510 --> 00:16:16,270

in the whole culture for his

335

00:16:20,100 --> 00:16:18,520

storytelling ability that's a very

336

00:16:22,410 --> 00:16:20,110

important thing I've been arguing that

337

00:16:24,390 --> 00:16:22,420

for years primarily about gray Parker

338

00:16:27,750 --> 00:16:24,400

you know people say well is that true

339

00:16:31,020 --> 00:16:27,760

and gray would have said what do you

340

00:16:33,180 --> 00:16:31,030

mean true because the truth is

341

00:16:36,570 --> 00:16:33,190

subjective what would you call them guns

342

00:16:39,720 --> 00:16:36,580

the guns are journalists of ufology they

343

00:16:42,300 --> 00:16:39,730

get inside the phenomena and they make

344

00:16:44,880 --> 00:16:42,310

you feel it and if they make you feel it

345

00:16:47,460 --> 00:16:44,890

you get it you get as much as anybody

346

00:16:49,680 --> 00:16:47,470

has about it if you're inside the

347

00:16:53,190 --> 00:16:49,690

experience the experience is numinous

348

00:16:55,980 --> 00:16:53,200

but it's not not resolved and perhaps

349

00:16:58,620 --> 00:16:55,990

not resolvable but you can't appreciate

350

00:17:01,620 --> 00:16:58,630

it and you know Brad could tell a story

351

00:17:05,400 --> 00:17:01,630

but you know so could Frank Edwards his

352

00:17:07,650 --> 00:17:05,410

early books at which the stranger book

353

00:17:12,000 --> 00:17:07,660

stranger than science strangest of all

354

00:17:14,220 --> 00:17:12,010

they were glimpses into eternity you

355

00:17:17,880 --> 00:17:14,230

know he would put you right there with

356

00:17:20,520 --> 00:17:17,890

the 1896 97 airships including the

357

00:17:22,800 --> 00:17:20,530

really really bizarre cases there that

358

00:17:25,439 --> 00:17:22,810

sound more like dreams than realities

359

00:17:26,520 --> 00:17:25,449

but there but you know there is real as

360

00:17:29,550 --> 00:17:26,530

anything else out there

361

00:17:32,010 --> 00:17:29,560

when you say numinous now that conjures

362

00:17:35,130 --> 00:17:32,020

up a lot of religious connotations

363

00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:35,140

what's your interpretation of that is it

364

00:17:39,840 --> 00:17:37,200

something a little more generalized or

365

00:17:42,540 --> 00:17:39,850

how are we supposed to take that when

366

00:17:45,360 --> 00:17:42,550

you say the phenomena is numinous you

367

00:17:48,110 --> 00:17:45,370

know Dave Halpern who does a little

368

00:17:52,140 --> 00:17:48,120

recognize but very serious academic

369

00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:52,150

ufology thing and was a kid with us back

370

00:17:57,450 --> 00:17:55,120

in the day he would come to our events

371

00:18:00,510 --> 00:17:57,460

in New York and New Jersey and wherever

372

00:18:02,790 --> 00:18:00,520

we were planted at the time and he ran

373

00:18:05,310 --> 00:18:02,800

the New Jersey UFO group although he

374

00:18:07,919 --> 00:18:05,320

lived in Philly figure that one out it

375

00:18:11,310 --> 00:18:07,929

was unique but anyway Dave's opinion

376

00:18:12,960 --> 00:18:11,320

is that this is a religious phenomenon

377

00:18:17,269 --> 00:18:12,970

if I'm reading him correctly in other

378

00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:17,279

words the way new manasa T is meant in a

379

00:18:25,109 --> 00:18:22,240

spiritual / Jungian context is precisely

380

00:18:27,749 --> 00:18:25,119

what he thinks is going on he doesn't

381

00:18:30,930 --> 00:18:27,759

take Ezekiel's wheel to be a spaceship

382

00:18:33,119 --> 00:18:30,940

he takes it to be an encounter with the

383

00:18:35,789 --> 00:18:33,129

great what they were great

384

00:18:38,759 --> 00:18:35,799

what's it well what am I gonna call it

385

00:18:42,269 --> 00:18:38,769

God I mean it's such a Germanic term

386

00:18:46,139 --> 00:18:42,279

that doesn't really convey anything it

387

00:18:47,430 --> 00:18:46,149

certainly isn't talking about the Elohim

388

00:18:49,739 --> 00:18:47,440

of Israel

389

00:18:52,080 --> 00:18:49,749

it certainly isn't talking about Christ

390

00:18:54,330 --> 00:18:52,090

it isn't talking about the Buddha it's a

391

00:18:57,419 --> 00:18:54,340

Germanic term that we've gotten stuck

392

00:18:59,159 --> 00:18:57,429

with because it's the term that's gotten

393

00:19:02,940 --> 00:18:59,169

stuck and it's no wonder that

394

00:19:05,970 --> 00:19:02,950

Millennials who are very spiritual in

395

00:19:08,580 --> 00:19:05,980

general are also not into organized

396

00:19:09,239 --> 00:19:08,590

religion because it doesn't make any

397

00:19:11,759 --> 00:19:09,249

sense

398

00:19:14,460 --> 00:19:11,769

it conjures up the ceiling of the

399

00:19:17,669 --> 00:19:14,470

Sistine Chapel and the look the guy with

400

00:19:20,519 --> 00:19:17,679

the beard and that's more like Mel

401  
00:19:23,639 --> 00:19:20,529  
Brooks as Moses than than anything that

402  
00:19:25,919 --> 00:19:23,649  
I would call you know what do you call

403  
00:19:28,619 --> 00:19:25,929  
it I mean I'm just kind of I'm trying to

404  
00:19:31,259 --> 00:19:28,629  
get a bit of a bead on this because in

405  
00:19:33,629 --> 00:19:31,269  
listening to some of your past talks and

406  
00:19:37,249 --> 00:19:33,639  
comments you're not a real fan of

407  
00:19:42,779 --> 00:19:37,259  
established religion you're more into

408  
00:19:45,659 --> 00:19:42,789  
the magic Wiccan type of leaning nature

409  
00:19:48,480 --> 00:19:45,669  
type of thing from what I gather or do

410  
00:19:51,149 --> 00:19:48,490  
you actually mean you know God from

411  
00:19:54,090 --> 00:19:51,159  
heaven being some other realm beyond

412  
00:19:56,009 --> 00:19:54,100  
this one no I what do you mean I'll find

413  
00:19:58,830 --> 00:19:56,019

it for you but that's gonna go pretty

414

00:20:01,409 --> 00:19:58,840

far afield for this show however is a

415

00:20:04,499 --> 00:20:01,419

para cast so I'll give you a para

416

00:20:07,379 --> 00:20:04,509

opinion I'm not a neo-pagan and I'm not

417

00:20:11,580 --> 00:20:07,389

a fella might actually I'm a lifelong

418

00:20:15,509 --> 00:20:11,590

reformed you which is I belong to a

419

00:20:18,570 --> 00:20:15,519

reformed temple and I go to services and

420

00:20:21,750 --> 00:20:18,580

I've always had comfortably relatively

421

00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:21,760

conservative liberal theology views

422

00:20:27,450 --> 00:20:25,840

but I'm willing to look at all kinds of

423

00:20:29,820 --> 00:20:27,460

things across the spectrum from

424

00:20:33,650 --> 00:20:29,830

classical Gnosticism to modern

425

00:20:37,320 --> 00:20:33,660

Gnosticism to Eastern religions to

426

00:20:40,350 --> 00:20:37,330

Salima to neo-paganism and I've been

427

00:20:42,300 --> 00:20:40,360

president many events of that sort some

428

00:20:44,550 --> 00:20:42,310

I'm comfortable with some I'm not but I

429

00:20:46,710 --> 00:20:44,560

think we are a you know Maya

430

00:20:51,360 --> 00:20:46,720

my education is in comparative religion

431

00:20:53,130 --> 00:20:51,370

and so I have an interest in it I do

432

00:20:56,070 --> 00:20:53,140

think the term religion like the term

433

00:21:00,390 --> 00:20:56,080

God is becoming archaic but that's

434

00:21:03,770 --> 00:21:00,400

because I think spirituality is a more

435

00:21:08,480 --> 00:21:03,780

accurate term for people who are

436

00:21:11,940 --> 00:21:08,490

experiential believers Karen Armstrong

437

00:21:15,420 --> 00:21:11,950

argues convincingly I think that

438

00:21:18,210 --> 00:21:15,430

religion is a doing not a believing in

439

00:21:21,480 --> 00:21:18,220

the modern sense of the term however I

440

00:21:24,750 --> 00:21:21,490

noticed that I can't not notice it

441

00:21:26,730 --> 00:21:24,760

because I'm pretty eclectic that UFO

442

00:21:29,400 --> 00:21:26,740

experiences have many things in common

443

00:21:33,330 --> 00:21:29,410

with near-death experiences which are

444

00:21:36,720 --> 00:21:33,340

often interpreted in a religious context

445

00:21:40,410 --> 00:21:36,730

and ballet was among the first people to

446

00:21:44,670 --> 00:21:40,420

point out that medieval folklore and

447

00:21:47,820 --> 00:21:44,680

even earlier folklore and and UFO lore

448

00:21:51,120 --> 00:21:47,830

have many points in common so they may

449

00:21:54,540 --> 00:21:51,130

be culturally culturally conditioned the

450

00:21:56,820 --> 00:21:54,550

same things it follows that perhaps what

451  
00:21:59,880 --> 00:21:56,830  
are called religious experiences that

452  
00:22:02,460 --> 00:21:59,890  
they're safely and the far past are in

453  
00:22:05,390 --> 00:22:02,470  
fact the same kind of experience and as

454  
00:22:09,030 --> 00:22:05,400  
I understand Dave's point of view it's

455  
00:22:12,330 --> 00:22:09,040  
he regards the Ezequiel wheel which has

456  
00:22:15,330 --> 00:22:12,340  
long been taken to be either just a

457  
00:22:18,840 --> 00:22:15,340  
miraculous event in the Orthodox sort of

458  
00:22:23,400 --> 00:22:18,850  
way of looking at things or as a UFO

459  
00:22:27,630 --> 00:22:23,410  
seen by an exiled prophet in the fifth

460  
00:22:30,300 --> 00:22:27,640  
century BCE Allen Greenfield explaining

461  
00:22:38,460 --> 00:22:30,310  
all about wheels watching the wheels go

462  
00:22:52,360 --> 00:22:48,460  
[Music]

463  
00:22:58,630 --> 00:22:52,370

you are listening to GPS

464

00:23:01,210 --> 00:22:58,640

visit GCN live.com today hunters anglers

465

00:23:03,220 --> 00:23:01,220

campers and survivalists get back to

466

00:23:05,260 --> 00:23:03,230

nature expand your horizons with the

467

00:23:07,299 --> 00:23:05,270

highest quality most versatile unique

468

00:23:09,820 --> 00:23:07,309

slingshots and sling bows on the market

469

00:23:12,370 --> 00:23:09,830

at slingbow calm slingbow products are

470

00:23:14,530 --> 00:23:12,380

compact and models start from just 1798

471

00:23:16,420 --> 00:23:14,540

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

472

00:23:18,280 --> 00:23:16,430

storing in your vehicle give yourself

473

00:23:20,680 --> 00:23:18,290

and your loved ones the excitement and

474

00:23:22,870 --> 00:23:20,690

tradition of slingbow a new frontier and

475

00:23:25,090 --> 00:23:22,880

archery and truly modern twist on this

476

00:23:28,299 --> 00:23:25,100

primitive survival tool feel the thrill

477

00:23:30,250 --> 00:23:28,309

only at slingbow calm now there's a

478

00:23:32,799 --> 00:23:30,260

proven powerful anti-inflammatory that

479

00:23:34,930 --> 00:23:32,809

absorbs 40 times better yes and no

480

00:23:36,880 --> 00:23:34,940

curcumin Plus from one planet nutrition

481

00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:36,890

contains smaller particle size that

482

00:23:41,230 --> 00:23:38,960

allows absorption over 40 times better

483

00:23:42,750 --> 00:23:41,240

into your bloodstream nano curcumin plus

484

00:23:44,740 --> 00:23:42,760

males help reduce pain and inflammation

485

00:23:47,620 --> 00:23:44,750

detoxify and help against heart disease

486

00:23:49,960 --> 00:23:47,630

and diabetes nano curcumin plus is now

487

00:23:51,640 --> 00:23:49,970

on sale at one planet nutrition com

488

00:23:54,190 --> 00:23:51,650

use promo code GCM for your special

489

00:23:55,690 --> 00:23:54,200

discount at one planet nutrition com the

490

00:24:06,190 --> 00:23:55,700

next generation of nutritional

491

00:24:08,230 --> 00:24:06,200

supplementation USA Radio Neos homeland

492

00:24:09,970 --> 00:24:08,240

security secretary Kirsten Nelson warns

493

00:24:11,650 --> 00:24:09,980

state officials on Saturday that the

494

00:24:13,930 --> 00:24:11,660

threat from Russia targeting US

495

00:24:15,220 --> 00:24:13,940

elections has not dissipated Nielson

496

00:24:17,140 --> 00:24:15,230

spoke Saturday at the National

497

00:24:19,030 --> 00:24:17,150

Association of secretaries of state in

498

00:24:21,040 --> 00:24:19,040

Philadelphia I think what they're trying

499

00:24:23,260 --> 00:24:21,050

to do in my opinion and I defer to the

500

00:24:24,820 --> 00:24:23,270

insult community is just disrupt our

501  
00:24:26,620 --> 00:24:24,830  
belief in our own understanding of

502  
00:24:29,900 --> 00:24:26,630  
what's happening right it's an integrity

503  
00:24:32,360 --> 00:24:29,910  
issue of who is saying what and why and

504  
00:24:33,890 --> 00:24:32,370  
that may or may not affect an American's

505  
00:24:35,570 --> 00:24:33,900  
behavior and what they believe Twitter

506  
00:24:37,640 --> 00:24:35,580  
has suspended two accounts allegedly

507  
00:24:39,440 --> 00:24:37,650  
used by Russian intelligence officers to

508  
00:24:41,480 --> 00:24:39,450  
spread information hacked from the DNC

509  
00:24:44,180 --> 00:24:41,490  
computers and email accounts during the

510  
00:24:46,160 --> 00:24:44,190  
2016 presidential election in Arizona

511  
00:24:48,170 --> 00:24:46,170  
lawmaker apologized after he was caught

512  
00:24:49,850 --> 00:24:48,180  
on camera bragging to a sheriff's deputy

513  
00:24:52,850 --> 00:24:49,860

how fast he drives he said he sometimes

514

00:24:55,760 --> 00:24:52,860

goes 140 miles an hour the lawmaker was

515

00:24:58,810 --> 00:24:55,770

pulled over for going 97 in a 55 but did

516

00:25:01,520 --> 00:24:58,820

not get a ticket this is USA Radio News

517

00:25:03,620 --> 00:25:01,530

attention sorry I'm talking a little

518

00:25:05,750 --> 00:25:03,630

loud because I want to reach people with

519

00:25:09,650 --> 00:25:05,760

a hearing problem do you want to hear

520

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:09,660

better for just \$299 yes not thousands

521

00:25:15,320 --> 00:25:13,200

but for \$299 you can hear all the sounds

522

00:25:17,210 --> 00:25:15,330

you've been missing for years hearing

523

00:25:19,340 --> 00:25:17,220

help Express has been helping people

524

00:25:22,100 --> 00:25:19,350

hear better selling top-quality hearing

525

00:25:23,720 --> 00:25:22,110

aids for over 30 years now is your best

526

00:25:28,040 --> 00:25:23,730

chance to hear better with hearing aids

527

00:25:29,960 --> 00:25:28,050

for \$299 with our free 45 day home trial

528

00:25:32,480 --> 00:25:29,970

offer and you don't even need to leave

529

00:25:35,600 --> 00:25:32,490

your home or get a hearing test call now

530

00:25:37,880 --> 00:25:35,610

to start your free 45 day risk-free home

531

00:25:40,220 --> 00:25:37,890

trial offer all it takes is a free

532

00:25:42,410 --> 00:25:40,230

hearing consultation learn how hearing

533

00:25:45,250 --> 00:25:42,420

help Express can improve the quality of

534

00:25:48,560 --> 00:25:45,260

your life was better hearing call now

535

00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:48,570

800 five one six seven four four eight

536

00:25:53,390 --> 00:25:51,120

eight hundred five one six seven four

537

00:25:56,000 --> 00:25:53,400

four eight eight hundred five one six

538

00:26:00,830 --> 00:25:56,010

seven four four eight that's 800 five

539

00:26:02,450 --> 00:26:00,840

one six 74 48 it's been said any society

540

00:26:05,300 --> 00:26:02,460

is only three missed meals away from

541

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:05,310

chaos those times may be near think

542

00:26:08,990 --> 00:26:07,200

about it our country faces multiple

543

00:26:11,480 --> 00:26:09,000

terrorist threats and aggressions from

544

00:26:13,250 --> 00:26:11,490

Russia and North Korea social unrest and

545

00:26:15,500 --> 00:26:13,260

violent marches yet again may lead to

546

00:26:17,330 --> 00:26:15,510

looting of stores and city shutdowns and

547

00:26:19,070 --> 00:26:17,340

a crumbling infrastructure leaves our

548

00:26:21,560 --> 00:26:19,080

power grid vulnerable to long term

549

00:26:23,210 --> 00:26:21,570

outages from a single cyberattack when

550

00:26:25,250 --> 00:26:23,220

the chaos from any one of these threats

551  
00:26:26,960 --> 00:26:25,260  
arises the government knows it can't

552  
00:26:29,240 --> 00:26:26,970  
provide during a widespread national

553  
00:26:31,820 --> 00:26:29,250  
emergency that's why you need your own

554  
00:26:34,640 --> 00:26:31,830  
plan for self-reliance that's where my

555  
00:26:37,130 --> 00:26:34,650  
Patriot supply comes in get a four week

556  
00:26:39,110 --> 00:26:37,140  
survival food supply for only 99 dollars

557  
00:26:40,320 --> 00:26:39,120  
that includes breakfast lunches and

558  
00:26:43,620 --> 00:26:40,330  
dinners order

559  
00:26:45,539 --> 00:26:43,630  
online at prepare with GCN dot-com 99

560  
00:26:47,610 --> 00:26:45,549  
bucks for four weeks of survival food

561  
00:26:50,370 --> 00:26:47,620  
that tastes like homemade cooking and

562  
00:26:52,980 --> 00:26:50,380  
lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

563  
00:26:55,350 --> 00:26:52,990

supply get your kits today at prepare

564

00:27:02,260 --> 00:26:55,360

with GC and comm free shipping is

565

00:27:02,270 --> 00:27:12,880

[Music]

566

00:27:26,890 --> 00:27:23,980

a choice 9 echo alan greenfield the one

567

00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:26,900

an original telling us about Ezekiel's

568

00:27:32,580 --> 00:27:29,600

wheels wheels wheels wheels wheels

569

00:27:33,790 --> 00:27:32,590

wheels so we have a bunch of religious

570

00:27:39,730 --> 00:27:33,800

dogma

571

00:27:42,280 --> 00:27:39,740

on it people and so by that I mean

572

00:27:44,320 --> 00:27:42,290

stories so we have a whole list of

573

00:27:46,210 --> 00:27:44,330

stories we have we can call it mythology

574

00:27:48,640 --> 00:27:46,220

you call it dog my we can call it

575

00:27:51,430 --> 00:27:48,650

folklore that's going on throughout

576

00:27:54,460 --> 00:27:51,440

history that from that particular angle

577

00:27:57,630 --> 00:27:54,470

you could look at the phenomena from the

578

00:28:01,630 --> 00:27:57,640

people who are with that worldview as

579

00:28:03,220 --> 00:28:01,640

being something numinous whereas say

580

00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:03,230

somebody who's not religious who's

581

00:28:08,530 --> 00:28:05,840

flying a jet plane tracking one on radar

582

00:28:11,140 --> 00:28:08,540

there's nothing numinous about that it

583

00:28:12,910 --> 00:28:11,150

is to the recipient not if they're not

584

00:28:14,860 --> 00:28:12,920

religious now that they're going this is

585

00:28:17,050 --> 00:28:14,870

an object it's appears to be like a

586

00:28:20,770 --> 00:28:17,060

tic-tac it's a kraut it's about the size

587

00:28:23,760 --> 00:28:20,780

of a f-18 they're pursuing and it's well

588

00:28:26,050 --> 00:28:23,770

if you talk to people post-event

589

00:28:29,010 --> 00:28:26,060

particularly the closer the encounter

590

00:28:33,100 --> 00:28:29,020

the more numinous and the Jungian

591

00:28:35,290 --> 00:28:33,110

chameleon sense of an experience of the

592

00:28:37,780 --> 00:28:35,300

infinite within themselves people do

593

00:28:40,450 --> 00:28:37,790

crazy things pilots who are very well

594

00:28:44,530 --> 00:28:40,460

trained go beyond the level that they're

595

00:28:47,260 --> 00:28:44,540

I mean the other events have like Thomas

596

00:28:50,740 --> 00:28:47,270

Mantell is the classical case he was

597

00:28:53,680 --> 00:28:50,750

probably chasing oh the some people say

598

00:28:55,810 --> 00:28:53,690

the planet Venus which it can be very

599

00:28:57,580 --> 00:28:55,820

impressive and looks like it's moving if

600

00:29:01,900 --> 00:28:57,590

you're in a vehicle and particularly in

601  
00:29:03,850 --> 00:29:01,910  
an airplane he was flying flying a 51 I

602  
00:29:06,610 --> 00:29:03,860  
mean he was saying that the object look

603  
00:29:09,670 --> 00:29:06,620  
large and metallic he wasn't describing

604  
00:29:13,360 --> 00:29:09,680  
in his angelic now but he was willing to

605  
00:29:17,200 --> 00:29:13,370  
lose all of his training not old pilot

606  
00:29:22,180 --> 00:29:17,210  
goes beyond 20,000 feet it was not a

607  
00:29:24,970 --> 00:29:22,190  
pressurized cabin and a p-51 and he lost

608  
00:29:25,720 --> 00:29:24,980  
consciousness and crashed leading to the

609  
00:29:28,269 --> 00:29:25,730  
mythos

610  
00:29:31,330 --> 00:29:28,279  
why would a pilot do that if he wasn't

611  
00:29:35,049 --> 00:29:31,340  
climbing the stairway to heaven I think

612  
00:29:38,740 --> 00:29:35,059  
that you're under estimating the effect

613  
00:29:41,440 --> 00:29:38,750

that these events have on the witnesses

614

00:29:43,930 --> 00:29:41,450

because what we hear is that the

615

00:29:47,110 --> 00:29:43,940

cut-and-dry version from nuts and bolts

616

00:29:50,080 --> 00:29:47,120

interviewers newspaper people you follow

617

00:29:53,110 --> 00:29:50,090

just whatever and they tend to reduce it

618

00:29:55,750 --> 00:29:53,120

to its scientific sounding anyway

619

00:29:56,379 --> 00:29:55,760

scientific sounding if you follow what

620

00:29:58,750 --> 00:29:56,389

I'm saying

621

00:30:01,360 --> 00:29:58,760

they have ineffective religious

622

00:30:02,889 --> 00:30:01,370

experience and it profoundly affects

623

00:30:05,350 --> 00:30:02,899

them in much the same way that

624

00:30:07,450 --> 00:30:05,360

near-death experiences affect people

625

00:30:09,580 --> 00:30:07,460

that who are the percipient of those

626

00:30:13,269 --> 00:30:09,590

there's a lot of scientific stuff on

627

00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:13,279

that pro and con but for the experience

628

00:30:18,789 --> 00:30:15,679

or there are profound long-range effects

629

00:30:22,330 --> 00:30:18,799

or even a considerable number of studies

630

00:30:24,490 --> 00:30:22,340

of people who experience near-death

631

00:30:27,669 --> 00:30:24,500

experiences that their lives are

632

00:30:30,129 --> 00:30:27,679

completely changed by the experience so

633

00:30:31,480 --> 00:30:30,139

you're kind of maybe if referring to

634

00:30:34,659 --> 00:30:31,490

something like Val a it called it a

635

00:30:36,850 --> 00:30:34,669

reality shifter or reality changer where

636

00:30:39,940 --> 00:30:36,860

the nature of the experience is so

637

00:30:43,419 --> 00:30:39,950

overwhelming to the witness that it

638

00:30:45,669 --> 00:30:43,429

changes their worldview it makes them

639

00:30:49,509 --> 00:30:45,679

see things in a new and a different way

640

00:30:50,830 --> 00:30:49,519

and it leaves them open to reviewing not

641

00:30:53,710 --> 00:30:50,840

only the worldview but even the

642

00:30:56,019 --> 00:30:53,720

suggestion if you listen to some of the

643

00:30:58,330 --> 00:30:56,029

people who are contactees or people who

644

00:31:00,519 --> 00:30:58,340

have have allegedly been in

645

00:31:02,799 --> 00:31:00,529

communication with aliens they seem to

646

00:31:03,970 --> 00:31:02,809

just take what they say for granted as

647

00:31:05,710 --> 00:31:03,980

if it's the gospel truth

648

00:31:07,930 --> 00:31:05,720

and they don't think about it until

649

00:31:09,700 --> 00:31:07,940

later it is that sort of what you're

650

00:31:12,120 --> 00:31:09,710

getting at that's all yeah yeah I mean

651  
00:31:17,440 --> 00:31:12,130  
it changes how they live their lives

652  
00:31:21,129 --> 00:31:17,450  
right yeah I agree with that is the

653  
00:31:23,409 --> 00:31:21,139  
definition of a numinous experience in

654  
00:31:25,570 --> 00:31:23,419  
the classical sense I wrote to Damascus

655  
00:31:28,029 --> 00:31:25,580  
type experience which you could

656  
00:31:31,000 --> 00:31:28,039  
interpret in UFO terms also if you

657  
00:31:33,340 --> 00:31:31,010  
wanted to you know there are people that

658  
00:31:36,850 --> 00:31:33,350  
have what was that woman's name the

659  
00:31:39,100 --> 00:31:36,860  
minister that UFOs in the Bible she was

660  
00:31:41,590 --> 00:31:39,110  
very much into the notion

661  
00:31:44,080 --> 00:31:41,600  
the biblical events could be seen in

662  
00:31:47,289 --> 00:31:44,090  
terms of UFOs my argument is reverse of

663  
00:31:52,060 --> 00:31:47,299

that that UFO freakin events can be seen

664

00:31:55,000 --> 00:31:52,070

in terms of if you factor in young and

665

00:31:58,480 --> 00:31:55,010

Joseph Campbell and maybe a liberal dose

666

00:32:00,760 --> 00:31:58,490

of William James you're getting very

667

00:32:01,930 --> 00:32:00,770

close to all we can really know about

668

00:32:04,930 --> 00:32:01,940

these things

669

00:32:06,549 --> 00:32:04,940

by studying not so much the phenomena

670

00:32:08,289 --> 00:32:06,559

but studying what happens to the

671

00:32:11,799 --> 00:32:08,299

witnesses and saying what is this

672

00:32:14,770 --> 00:32:11,809

comparative it compares to meeting the

673

00:32:16,690 --> 00:32:14,780

Gods going to the Oracle having a

674

00:32:18,900 --> 00:32:16,700

near-death experience having a

675

00:32:22,840 --> 00:32:18,910

life-changing experience it's

676  
00:32:25,299 --> 00:32:22,850  
transformative and the source may be

677  
00:32:27,730 --> 00:32:25,309  
something that we can never exactly get

678  
00:32:31,270 --> 00:32:27,740  
at but we can say things about that

679  
00:32:33,120 --> 00:32:31,280  
source because people change

680  
00:32:36,789 --> 00:32:33,130  
I even think some of the secondary

681  
00:32:39,220 --> 00:32:36,799  
experiences actually happen at the time

682  
00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:39,230  
of the original experience outside of

683  
00:32:45,070 --> 00:32:42,080  
time there they have tiny time pills as

684  
00:32:48,220 --> 00:32:45,080  
I used to say about a certain anti

685  
00:32:50,830 --> 00:32:48,230  
congestion to medication and somebody

686  
00:32:53,350 --> 00:32:50,840  
like Strieber I'm sure he would not you

687  
00:32:55,570 --> 00:32:53,360  
know particularly appreciate by saying

688  
00:32:58,450 --> 00:32:55,580

this but I think he originally had a

689

00:33:00,970 --> 00:32:58,460

very real experience although he himself

690

00:33:04,000 --> 00:33:00,980

was skeptical or that he was really

691

00:33:07,659 --> 00:33:04,010

seeing things as they are instead of

692

00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:07,669

things as the phenomena manifested for

693

00:33:13,450 --> 00:33:10,640

him but his subsequent experiences get

694

00:33:15,789 --> 00:33:13,460

wilder and wilder uri geller starts off

695

00:33:18,610 --> 00:33:15,799

with a UFO experience and then he starts

696

00:33:21,760 --> 00:33:18,620

you know doing watches and bending

697

00:33:25,539 --> 00:33:21,770

spoons and other things I think people

698

00:33:28,480 --> 00:33:25,549

that have experiences manifest those

699

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:28,490

experiences for the rest of their lives

700

00:33:34,390 --> 00:33:32,240

and that is not studied in ufology as

701

00:33:37,299 --> 00:33:34,400

much as it should be instead what we

702

00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:37,309

focus on is what is that they saw which

703

00:33:41,740 --> 00:33:39,440

may not be the correct question which is

704

00:33:43,390 --> 00:33:41,750

why the it's never answered because it's

705

00:33:45,640 --> 00:33:43,400

not the correct question which is

706

00:33:48,640 --> 00:33:45,650

something I've been arguing for 40 years

707

00:33:51,100 --> 00:33:48,650

now I must say there are more people who

708

00:33:52,450 --> 00:33:51,110

tend to agree with me now than was

709

00:33:54,430 --> 00:33:52,460

true when I was putting out the

710

00:33:59,020 --> 00:33:54,440

alternate horizons newsletter in the

711

00:34:01,180 --> 00:33:59,030

late 1960s so progress does exist but I

712

00:34:02,830 --> 00:34:01,190

wouldn't go to a MUFON convention to

713

00:34:04,900 --> 00:34:02,840

find it I think you're on to something

714

00:34:07,560 --> 00:34:04,910

that we need to refine it we need to

715

00:34:10,930 --> 00:34:07,570

make it sharper so that we can

716

00:34:13,570 --> 00:34:10,940

understand what exactly it is you're

717

00:34:15,790 --> 00:34:13,580

talking about there I think I'm with you

718

00:34:18,639 --> 00:34:15,800

to a certain extent I think the witness

719

00:34:21,609 --> 00:34:18,649

is definitely are a key factor in

720

00:34:24,879 --> 00:34:21,619

determining the nature of the phenomena

721

00:34:29,619 --> 00:34:24,889

and what it's doing here if I don't

722

00:34:33,099 --> 00:34:29,629

sound clear it's because we have all had

723

00:34:35,520 --> 00:34:33,109

so much of the paradigm of spaceships

724

00:34:38,680 --> 00:34:35,530

coming to Earth from somewhere else or

725

00:34:42,190 --> 00:34:38,690

natural phenomena misinterpreted as that

726

00:34:44,169 --> 00:34:42,200

or hoaxes that we we tend to make it a

727

00:34:45,879 --> 00:34:44,179

false dichotomy it's either one of those

728

00:34:48,520 --> 00:34:45,889

or the other and I I think it's

729

00:34:52,960 --> 00:34:48,530

something entirely different and I would

730

00:34:55,780 --> 00:34:52,970

say read when prophecy fails which is

731

00:35:01,240 --> 00:34:55,790

about cognitive dissonance be sure to

732

00:35:05,230 --> 00:35:01,250

watch the profound and little song HBO

733

00:35:06,880 --> 00:35:05,240

series the I almost said the invaders so

734

00:35:08,890 --> 00:35:06,890

wonder what brought that up the

735

00:35:13,420 --> 00:35:08,900

leftovers which is also a pretty good

736

00:35:17,770 --> 00:35:13,430

book the series is short but much better

737

00:35:19,810 --> 00:35:17,780

and it raises all these quasar religious

738

00:35:22,000 --> 00:35:19,820

questions without providing any real

739

00:35:23,820 --> 00:35:22,010

answers to them and of course that's

740

00:35:27,640 --> 00:35:23,830

what you expect with profound

741

00:35:30,670 --> 00:35:27,650

experiences you expect them to be not

742

00:35:35,560 --> 00:35:30,680

something that you can grab hold up and

743

00:35:38,020 --> 00:35:35,570

put in put in an essay you can't is this

744

00:35:39,880 --> 00:35:38,030

is this something that then is just

745

00:35:42,520 --> 00:35:39,890

conjured up in people's minds because of

746

00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:42,530

their belief in any particular religion

747

00:35:47,050 --> 00:35:44,480

or do you really think that there is an

748

00:35:50,620 --> 00:35:47,060

objective reality separate from the

749

00:35:53,560 --> 00:35:50,630

witness that is sending out some sort of

750

00:35:56,020 --> 00:35:53,570

perception to the witness and then the

751

00:36:00,280 --> 00:35:56,030

witness is interpreting it within their

752

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:00,290

cultural paradigm both I think first of

753

00:36:07,509 --> 00:36:04,880

all there is a serious question as to

754

00:36:14,049 --> 00:36:07,519

whether reality as we understand it is

755

00:36:16,690 --> 00:36:14,059

simply a limitation of our ability to to

756

00:36:21,220 --> 00:36:16,700

cognitively understand the universe

757

00:36:27,069 --> 00:36:21,230

around us we have a set of senses and a

758

00:36:30,880 --> 00:36:27,079

brain that are sort of hardwired to do

759

00:36:31,720 --> 00:36:30,890

some fairly primitive thing okay before

760

00:36:35,410 --> 00:36:31,730

we go there

761

00:36:53,540 --> 00:36:35,420

Alan machine Randall you're in the para

762

00:36:58,010 --> 00:36:53,550

cast thank you for listening to GCN

763

00:37:00,500 --> 00:36:58,020

be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

764

00:37:02,960 --> 00:37:00,510

you need a website well you can get a

765

00:37:05,690 --> 00:37:02,970

great deal on hosting services with

766

00:37:07,790 --> 00:37:05,700

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

767

00:37:09,530 --> 00:37:07,800

they're offering substantial hosting

768

00:37:12,800 --> 00:37:09,540

discounts on shared hosting business

769

00:37:15,650 --> 00:37:12,810

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

770

00:37:17,840 --> 00:37:15,660

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

771

00:37:21,100 --> 00:37:17,850

preferred by millions it's backed by a

772

00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:21,110

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

773

00:37:26,680 --> 00:37:23,520

legendary the cash in on the special

774

00:37:29,150 --> 00:37:26,690

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

775

00:37:30,440 --> 00:37:29,160

first game attack of the rock codes and

776

00:37:32,570 --> 00:37:30,450

it was a critically acclaimed success

777

00:37:34,310 --> 00:37:32,580

and now there's the coming of the

778

00:37:36,620 --> 00:37:34,320

protectors a former military

779

00:37:38,840 --> 00:37:36,630

intelligence man is contacted by a space

780

00:37:41,450 --> 00:37:38,850

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

781

00:37:42,890 --> 00:37:41,460

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

782

00:37:44,030 --> 00:37:42,900

our distant planet are planning to

783

00:37:46,400 --> 00:37:44,040

conquer the earth

784

00:37:48,860 --> 00:37:46,410

this is gripping science fiction of the

785

00:37:50,930 --> 00:37:48,870

classic kind attack of the rock codes

786

00:37:53,840 --> 00:37:50,940

and the coming of the protectors find

787

00:37:58,370 --> 00:37:53,850

out more at rawhides calm that's rockets

788

00:37:59,450 --> 00:37:58,380

our Ock oids calm want revenge on the

789

00:38:02,390 --> 00:37:59,460

common housefly

790

00:38:04,340 --> 00:38:02,400

well after 10,000 years someone has

791

00:38:07,340 --> 00:38:04,350

finally come up with a better way the

792

00:38:09,410 --> 00:38:07,350

bug assault a miniaturized shotgun which

793

00:38:11,660 --> 00:38:09,420

utilizes ordinary table salt as

794

00:38:14,000 --> 00:38:11,670

ammunition non-toxic and no batteries

795

00:38:16,970 --> 00:38:14,010

required so much fun you'll forget you

796

00:38:19,280 --> 00:38:16,980

have a wife and kids 39.95 and free

797

00:38:21,140 --> 00:38:19,290

economy shipping use discount code GCN

798

00:38:24,260 --> 00:38:21,150

and get an extra 10% off your purchase

799

00:38:26,410 --> 00:38:24,270

at bug-a-salt calm fire your flyswatter

800

00:38:28,970 --> 00:38:26,420

get your bug assault today

801  
00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:28,980  
tired of being censored by Facebook

802  
00:38:34,220 --> 00:38:31,440  
YouTube Twitter and patreon will now you

803  
00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:34,230  
don't have to be one way com is the free

804  
00:38:38,660 --> 00:38:36,240  
speech and human friendly social network

805  
00:38:41,090 --> 00:38:38,670  
built just for you stop feeding the

806  
00:38:43,490 --> 00:38:41,100  
beast every post you make on those evil

807  
00:38:45,740 --> 00:38:43,500  
anti human anti-american perverted sites

808  
00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:45,750  
helps them destroy our families our

809  
00:38:51,260 --> 00:38:48,960  
country and our souls join one way today

810  
00:38:53,420 --> 00:38:51,270  
and take back your Liberty your free

811  
00:38:58,740 --> 00:38:53,430  
speech alternative is waiting for you at

812  
00:39:03,460 --> 00:39:01,510  
you have an experienced yogurt until

813  
00:39:05,740 --> 00:39:03,470

you've tried a Massey embodying health

814

00:39:07,840 --> 00:39:05,750

and flavor in a true whole milk green

815

00:39:09,970 --> 00:39:07,850

fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

816

00:39:11,530 --> 00:39:09,980

to our old-world cows and the ancient

817

00:39:13,870 --> 00:39:11,540

culturing methods their milk benefits

818

00:39:16,180 --> 00:39:13,880

from with over 30 probiotics on ma C's

819

00:39:18,160 --> 00:39:16,190

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

820

00:39:20,500 --> 00:39:18,170

sensation bolsters your health and

821

00:39:22,300 --> 00:39:20,510

awakens your passion for dairy o Massey

822

00:39:24,310 --> 00:39:22,310

so good and you need to try it

823

00:39:25,930 --> 00:39:24,320

contact your youngevity distributor or

824

00:39:26,890 --> 00:39:25,940

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

825

00:39:29,890 --> 00:39:26,900

4203

826

00:39:31,270 --> 00:39:29,900

or go to GCN team comm attention

827

00:39:32,830 --> 00:39:31,280

business owners and independent

828

00:39:35,380 --> 00:39:32,840

contractors this is a money-saving

829

00:39:37,330 --> 00:39:35,390

message from tax mediation services if

830

00:39:39,400 --> 00:39:37,340

your business those twenty thousand

831

00:39:42,490 --> 00:39:39,410

dollars or more in taxes we can help you

832

00:39:44,770 --> 00:39:42,500

today right now listen dealing with the

833

00:39:47,500 --> 00:39:44,780

IRS is no picnic it's an intimidating

834

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:47,510

and extremely stressful process and you

835

00:39:51,700 --> 00:39:48,800

don't want to go it alone

836

00:39:54,250 --> 00:39:51,710

our attorneys know every law every tax

837

00:39:56,620 --> 00:39:54,260

break and every possible opportunity to

838

00:39:58,720 --> 00:39:56,630

help you resolve and reduce your tax

839

00:40:00,430 --> 00:39:58,730

debt and if you owe more than twenty

840

00:40:02,560 --> 00:40:00,440

thousand dollars you may be at the top

841

00:40:04,900 --> 00:40:02,570

of their hit list so don't take your tax

842

00:40:07,180 --> 00:40:04,910

debt lightly because it will not go away

843

00:40:10,030 --> 00:40:07,190

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

844

00:40:12,670 --> 00:40:10,040

accounts your home and even shut down

845

00:40:15,700 --> 00:40:12,680

your business call our tax experts today

846

00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:15,710

at 1-800 two six one nine eight one

847

00:40:20,830 --> 00:40:18,560

eight and let us deal with the IRS while

848

00:40:23,950 --> 00:40:20,840

you focus on your business that's one

849

00:40:27,310 --> 00:40:23,960

eight hundred two six one nine eight one

850

00:40:30,280 --> 00:40:27,320

eight again 800 two six one nine eight

851  
00:40:32,680 --> 00:40:30,290  
one eight get the ultimate knife but an

852  
00:40:35,140 --> 00:40:32,690  
ultimate price the Fox Karamat nine

853  
00:40:37,780 --> 00:40:35,150  
finally available in the US the Fox

854  
00:40:40,030 --> 00:40:37,790  
Caramba knife opens with one hand faster

855  
00:40:42,190 --> 00:40:40,040  
than you can pull a handgun for utility

856  
00:40:44,020 --> 00:40:42,200  
for defense and for way less than other

857  
00:40:46,690 --> 00:40:44,030  
knives of this caliber go to the

858  
00:40:48,850 --> 00:40:46,700  
ultimate knife com truly the best night

859  
00:40:51,100 --> 00:40:48,860  
he will ever own and only available at

860  
00:40:53,260 --> 00:40:51,110  
the ultimate knife dot-com use promo

861  
00:40:55,090 --> 00:40:53,270  
code radio at checkout for free shipping

862  
00:40:55,910 --> 00:40:55,100  
at the ultimate eye for the ultimate

863  
00:41:03,410 --> 00:40:55,920

price

864

00:41:06,110 --> 00:41:03,420

the ultimate knife comm hi this is James

865

00:41:07,220 --> 00:41:06,120

Fox from chasing UFOs you're listening

866

00:41:13,790 --> 00:41:07,230

to the podcast

867

00:41:17,770 --> 00:41:13,800

the gold standard of paranormal radio so

868

00:41:19,640 --> 00:41:17,780

has Allen Greenfield become Donald Duck

869

00:41:21,620 --> 00:41:19,650

what makes you say that

870

00:41:28,480 --> 00:41:21,630

you've never lied to me tell it tell it

871

00:41:36,650 --> 00:41:33,650

oh okay we are mixed there's a dog in

872

00:41:39,470 --> 00:41:36,660

here I'm not referring to your wife to

873

00:41:41,630 --> 00:41:39,480

the barking so we know about the barking

874

00:41:43,400 --> 00:41:41,640

sound yes that is teddy bear that's a

875

00:41:45,620 --> 00:41:43,410

little white thing that's turning his

876

00:41:48,410 --> 00:41:45,630

head towards me and now he's lying down

877

00:41:51,620 --> 00:41:48,420

he figures he got his one minute of fame

878

00:41:53,870 --> 00:41:51,630

and now he can proceed we're getting too

879

00:41:56,240 --> 00:41:53,880

into the weeds but it's also getting

880

00:41:59,210 --> 00:41:56,250

into some core stuff here because I

881

00:42:02,660 --> 00:41:59,220

think that that is a legitimate question

882

00:42:06,400 --> 00:42:02,670

are we seeing things or our witnessing

883

00:42:10,940 --> 00:42:06,410

thing or recipients experiencing to use

884

00:42:13,400 --> 00:42:10,950

keels term that we simply can't resolve

885

00:42:17,540 --> 00:42:13,410

as they really are so we resolve them

886

00:42:20,690 --> 00:42:17,550

according to our own limited abilities

887

00:42:23,660 --> 00:42:20,700

as I point out if you take the available

888

00:42:26,780 --> 00:42:23,670

senses that we have that are honed to

889

00:42:29,290 --> 00:42:26,790

survive obviously or we wouldn't have

890

00:42:33,880 --> 00:42:29,300

and we wouldn't be here talking with me

891

00:42:40,310 --> 00:42:33,890

they are they are designed to reproduce

892

00:42:44,830 --> 00:42:40,320

run away kill it and pretty much nothing

893

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:44,840

else and for the last what 10,000 years

894

00:42:49,760 --> 00:42:47,280

development developing agriculture and

895

00:42:51,980 --> 00:42:49,770

so forth we've gotten more time to

896

00:42:55,180 --> 00:42:51,990

contemplate ourselves and the universe

897

00:42:59,090 --> 00:42:55,190

but the senses are in terms of

898

00:43:01,540 --> 00:42:59,100

biological time an hour you know in

899

00:43:05,420 --> 00:43:01,550

existence for an hour and in terms of

900

00:43:08,270 --> 00:43:05,430

geological time a minute and in terms of

901

00:43:11,060 --> 00:43:08,280

cosmological time and now

902

00:43:13,490 --> 00:43:11,070

second so how can we expect to

903

00:43:16,370 --> 00:43:13,500

understand something that is truly in

904

00:43:18,920 --> 00:43:16,380

the greatest sense of the word alien I

905

00:43:22,220 --> 00:43:18,930

would recommend Edwin Abbott and

906

00:43:24,110 --> 00:43:22,230

flatland to get some little notion of

907

00:43:26,750 --> 00:43:24,120

what that might be like if the word

908

00:43:29,110 --> 00:43:26,760

alien is a perfect description because I

909

00:43:32,860 --> 00:43:29,120

don't necessarily like to use the word

910

00:43:36,800 --> 00:43:32,870

extraterrestrial or ultra terrestrial or

911

00:43:37,310 --> 00:43:36,810

subterranean because we don't know for

912

00:43:41,120 --> 00:43:37,320

sure

913

00:43:44,780 --> 00:43:41,130

where they're from or exactly what their

914

00:43:46,490 --> 00:43:44,790

nature is what they are but we do seem

915

00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:46,500

to be able to say with reasonable

916

00:43:51,260 --> 00:43:48,560

certainty that is alien to our

917

00:43:53,660 --> 00:43:51,270

civilization it doesn't come from within

918

00:43:58,250 --> 00:43:53,670

the boundaries and constructs of the

919

00:44:00,680 --> 00:43:58,260

world that we know so saying it's alien

920

00:44:04,220 --> 00:44:00,690

is pretty good way of looking at it yeah

921

00:44:06,560 --> 00:44:04,230

I think that's that's precisely the type

922

00:44:11,000 --> 00:44:06,570

of course that's a loaded term in the

923

00:44:13,040 --> 00:44:11,010

USA in current discourse but alien is

924

00:44:15,850 --> 00:44:13,050

anybody from the great white north or

925

00:44:19,150 --> 00:44:15,860

much more so from the southern border

926  
00:44:21,770 --> 00:44:19,160  
the greedy

927  
00:44:24,380 --> 00:44:21,780  
refugees who are coming here and taking

928  
00:44:26,780 --> 00:44:24,390  
our jobs we don't need to go there I'm

929  
00:44:28,610 --> 00:44:26,790  
looking at it more of in a biological

930  
00:44:30,320 --> 00:44:28,620  
term it actually comes from biology

931  
00:44:32,900 --> 00:44:30,330  
where it's a reference to something that

932  
00:44:35,330 --> 00:44:32,910  
originates from outside the environment

933  
00:44:39,020 --> 00:44:35,340  
in which it's found maybe even outside

934  
00:44:42,020 --> 00:44:39,030  
of biology I mean that's you know you

935  
00:44:45,860 --> 00:44:42,030  
really all bets are off as to what it is

936  
00:44:49,970 --> 00:44:45,870  
and only a few people who have become

937  
00:44:56,270 --> 00:44:49,980  
prominent have even suggested that akhil

938  
00:44:59,120 --> 00:44:56,280

was one gray barker wasn't unappreciated

939

00:45:02,870 --> 00:44:59,130

one he was taken as a prankster I took

940

00:45:05,630 --> 00:45:02,880

him for what he was which is he went

941

00:45:09,530 --> 00:45:05,640

into a culture that had a lot of

942

00:45:13,430 --> 00:45:09,540

mythological elements in it and and he

943

00:45:15,350 --> 00:45:13,440

got it in mythological terms he have to

944

00:45:16,640 --> 00:45:15,360

understand that when I say mythological

945

00:45:19,630 --> 00:45:16,650

I don't mean untrue

946

00:45:22,290 --> 00:45:19,640

I mean mythological in the sense that

947

00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:22,300

the terms classical me

948

00:45:30,830 --> 00:45:27,760

of that which is numinous and and of

949

00:45:33,510 --> 00:45:30,840

mythic proportions and that's an

950

00:45:37,080 --> 00:45:33,520

entirely different thing from saying it

951  
00:45:40,790 --> 00:45:37,090  
it's non-existent clearly there's a

952  
00:45:44,670 --> 00:45:40,800  
stimulus what the stimulus is maybe

953  
00:45:46,440 --> 00:45:44,680  
literally unfathomable and you know what

954  
00:45:48,390 --> 00:45:46,450  
I'm trying to say well I think I'm

955  
00:45:52,170 --> 00:45:48,400  
getting you there I mean what I'm saying

956  
00:45:55,350 --> 00:45:52,180  
is a lot of cultural front-loading and

957  
00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:55,360  
in terms of the interpretation depending

958  
00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:58,240  
on the level of education that people

959  
00:46:03,870 --> 00:46:00,720  
have and that of course corresponds with

960  
00:46:06,540 --> 00:46:03,880  
history and so the better educated we

961  
00:46:08,940 --> 00:46:06,550  
become the more likely it is that we're

962  
00:46:10,640 --> 00:46:08,950  
going to look at it more objectively we

963  
00:46:13,680 --> 00:46:10,650

see a lot of that going on with

964

00:46:16,080 --> 00:46:13,690

classical religion where things like

965

00:46:18,660 --> 00:46:16,090

thunder are interpreted as Thor's hammer

966

00:46:24,330 --> 00:46:18,670

but we know now that's not the case

967

00:46:27,390 --> 00:46:24,340

maybe it's not there is no Asgard only

968

00:46:30,600 --> 00:46:27,400

in the movies it's it's a beautiful myth

969

00:46:33,840 --> 00:46:30,610

but it is a myth that doesn't mean

970

00:46:35,910 --> 00:46:33,850

there's no thunder so the question for

971

00:46:39,270 --> 00:46:35,920

us is well if we can look at it

972

00:46:41,040 --> 00:46:39,280

objectively then maybe we have a better

973

00:46:44,100 --> 00:46:41,050

chance of finding out exactly what it

974

00:46:46,290 --> 00:46:44,110

really is as opposed to what we

975

00:46:49,440 --> 00:46:46,300

traditionally might have believed it was

976  
00:46:51,660 --> 00:46:49,450  
say transports from Hell Devils demons

977  
00:46:53,850 --> 00:46:51,670  
angels something like that

978  
00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:53,860  
I think that would be only the next

979  
00:47:01,050 --> 00:46:58,480  
level of comprehension and probably

980  
00:47:06,660 --> 00:47:01,060  
there are something like I was going to

981  
00:47:11,250 --> 00:47:06,670  
mention the driver who saw it in terms

982  
00:47:15,690 --> 00:47:11,260  
of a series of masks and have coming to

983  
00:47:19,800 --> 00:47:15,700  
the realization that we never get to the

984  
00:47:22,110 --> 00:47:19,810  
ultimate being we get only a series of

985  
00:47:24,210 --> 00:47:22,120  
masks and each one seems to be the

986  
00:47:27,330 --> 00:47:24,220  
revelation of the truth there's a

987  
00:47:30,870 --> 00:47:27,340  
mystical tradition I know the one in

988  
00:47:32,880 --> 00:47:30,880

Judaism in in Kabul ISM which is that

989

00:47:36,000 --> 00:47:32,890

one can comprehend

990

00:47:38,190 --> 00:47:36,010

a certain number of spheres or Saphira

991

00:47:40,320 --> 00:47:38,200

that are gradually going up to the

992

00:47:42,870 --> 00:47:40,330

infinite the infinite is called the Ain

993

00:47:45,030 --> 00:47:42,880

and is totally inaccessible to human

994

00:47:49,920 --> 00:47:45,040

beings it's not so much that it's

995

00:47:53,640 --> 00:47:49,930

subjective it's part of us and beyond us

996

00:47:57,150 --> 00:47:53,650

at the same time so names don't really

997

00:48:00,900 --> 00:47:57,160

apply but it's a useful concept to say

998

00:48:03,660 --> 00:48:00,910

that it is the aim the anus off the anus

999

00:48:07,860 --> 00:48:03,670

off our the limitless light and then

1000

00:48:11,340 --> 00:48:07,870

much more material as you would put it

1001  
00:48:13,440 --> 00:48:11,350  
objective things and gets gradually more

1002  
00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:13,450  
so and when you finally get to the

1003  
00:48:17,910 --> 00:48:15,280  
totally objective which would be

1004  
00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:17,920  
Malkovich Kingdom the everyday world

1005  
00:48:30,000 --> 00:48:25,440  
that we seem to live in is mundane and

1006  
00:48:33,170 --> 00:48:30,010  
comprehensible to anyone who has any

1007  
00:48:37,040 --> 00:48:33,180  
kind of handle on reality at all that

1008  
00:48:40,080 --> 00:48:37,050  
it's in the mystical tradition to say

1009  
00:48:45,870 --> 00:48:40,090  
it's very very difficult to say that's

1010  
00:48:49,950 --> 00:48:45,880  
the whole deal it's hardly that this

1011  
00:48:52,410 --> 00:48:49,960  
sounds very analogous to what we may

1012  
00:48:54,360 --> 00:48:52,420  
call alternate universes if we have

1013  
00:48:58,080 --> 00:48:54,370

multiple spheres maybe we're talking

1014

00:49:00,090 --> 00:48:58,090

about alternate universes and I seem to

1015

00:49:02,160 --> 00:49:00,100

have run across something somewhere it

1016

00:49:03,780 --> 00:49:02,170

was on your site or in one of the

1017

00:49:05,100 --> 00:49:03,790

podcasts where that that's kind of an

1018

00:49:07,530 --> 00:49:05,110

interest or a thought of yours where

1019

00:49:09,660 --> 00:49:07,540

maybe there are other realities

1020

00:49:12,990 --> 00:49:09,670

altogether that are equally objective

1021

00:49:14,660 --> 00:49:13,000

but beyond our view and that may be what

1022

00:49:18,060 --> 00:49:14,670

we're dealing with is something that can

1023

00:49:20,730 --> 00:49:18,070

transport itself between these universes

1024

00:49:24,600 --> 00:49:20,740

what do you think of that idea I think

1025

00:49:27,660 --> 00:49:24,610

that I talk about that a great deal up

1026

00:49:30,600 --> 00:49:27,670

until relatively recently meaning in the

1027

00:49:33,570 --> 00:49:30,610

last 20 or so years the idea of

1028

00:49:39,380 --> 00:49:33,580

alternate realities was just that an

1029

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:45,089

quantum mechanics has been understood as

1030

00:49:53,549 --> 00:49:49,119

one of its several possibilities of its

1031

00:49:57,120 --> 00:49:53,559

ultimate source is the the circle in

1032

00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:57,130

brain theory that's BR and that is that

1033

00:50:05,159 --> 00:50:01,119

the universe is a series of membranes

1034

00:50:06,509 --> 00:50:05,169

that ours is just one of and there are

1035

00:50:10,289 --> 00:50:06,519

other universes

1036

00:50:12,809 --> 00:50:10,299

some say a fixed number some physicists

1037

00:50:15,959 --> 00:50:12,819

this is respectable physics this mean

1038

00:50:20,150 --> 00:50:15,969

it's not universally adhere to but it is

1039

00:50:23,809 --> 00:50:20,160

one of the three or four acceptable

1040

00:50:26,459 --> 00:50:23,819

theories about the nature of reality and

1041

00:50:29,009 --> 00:50:26,469

some say there's an infinite number and

1042

00:50:31,769 --> 00:50:29,019

an infinite number implies something

1043

00:50:34,259 --> 00:50:31,779

that is also not something that we can

1044

00:50:38,099 --> 00:50:34,269

truly comprehend we can say the word but

1045

00:50:40,949 --> 00:50:38,109

it means whatever you think is out there

1046

00:50:43,079 --> 00:50:40,959

is but it's not the only thing that's

1047

00:50:45,419 --> 00:50:43,089

out there because everything else is out

1048

00:50:48,269 --> 00:50:45,429

there and also there are alternate us

1049

00:50:50,219 --> 00:50:48,279

--is I mean it can really boggle the

1050

00:50:53,640 --> 00:50:50,229

mind and yet there are practical

1051  
00:50:57,149 --> 00:50:53,650  
applications of quantum reality that's I

1052  
00:51:00,439 --> 00:50:57,159  
think the next impact on regular people

1053  
00:51:03,839 --> 00:51:00,449  
so to speak is quantum computing which

1054  
00:51:06,870 --> 00:51:03,849  
is so much faster and more efficient

1055  
00:51:11,009 --> 00:51:06,880  
than the stuff that it probably has a

1056  
00:51:13,769 --> 00:51:11,019  
really really good sound control that's

1057  
00:51:15,839 --> 00:51:13,779  
the sound control that's easy to use I'm

1058  
00:51:18,120 --> 00:51:15,849  
gonna break it stop guys

1059  
00:51:20,789 --> 00:51:18,130  
it has a sound control that actually

1060  
00:51:31,340 --> 00:51:20,799  
works more to come with Alan and Jean

1061  
00:51:31,350 --> 00:51:39,579  
[Music]

1062  
00:51:43,480 --> 00:51:42,100  
thank you for listening to GCN

1063  
00:51:47,220 --> 00:51:43,490

[Music]

1064

00:51:49,720 --> 00:51:47,230

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

1065

00:51:51,460 --> 00:51:49,730

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1066

00:51:53,380 --> 00:51:51,470

well-received by critics and readers

1067

00:51:56,230 --> 00:51:53,390

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1068

00:51:58,570 --> 00:51:56,240

you'll never forget a former US military

1069

00:52:00,850 --> 00:51:58,580

intelligence officer is haunted by

1070

00:52:03,490 --> 00:52:00,860

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1071

00:52:06,250 --> 00:52:03,500

pleading for his help after a terrible

1072

00:52:08,380 --> 00:52:06,260

battle in outer space but the dreams

1073

00:52:10,330 --> 00:52:08,390

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1074

00:52:13,030 --> 00:52:10,340

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1075

00:52:15,400 --> 00:52:13,040

whose faraway planet is intent on

1076

00:52:18,220 --> 00:52:15,410

destroying the earth and now the

1077

00:52:20,680 --> 00:52:18,230

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1078

00:52:23,290 --> 00:52:20,690

the protectors it's the second book of

1079

00:52:25,480 --> 00:52:23,300

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1080

00:52:28,510 --> 00:52:25,490

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1081

00:52:30,370 --> 00:52:28,520

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1082

00:52:31,840 --> 00:52:30,380

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1083

00:52:34,750 --> 00:52:31,850

beings everywhere

1084

00:52:37,300 --> 00:52:34,760

attack of the rock aids and the coming

1085

00:52:40,600 --> 00:52:37,310

of the protectors classic science

1086

00:52:42,970 --> 00:52:40,610

fiction at its best available now for

1087

00:52:48,750 --> 00:52:42,980

more details visit [raah codes](http://raah.codes) [calm](http://calm)

1088

00:52:51,099 --> 00:52:48,760

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com

1089

00:52:53,140 --> 00:52:51,109

heart-related held problems affect

1090

00:52:54,760 --> 00:52:53,150

millions of people each year maybe

1091

00:52:57,250 --> 00:52:54,770

you're one of the many who suffer from

1092

00:52:58,720 --> 00:52:57,260

issues related to angina pain high blood

1093

00:53:00,910 --> 00:52:58,730

pressure congestive heart failure

1094

00:53:02,920 --> 00:53:00,920

unbalanced cholesterol irregular

1095

00:53:05,080 --> 00:53:02,930

heartbeat or clogged arteries there is a

1096

00:53:07,000 --> 00:53:05,090

solution that doesn't involve expensive

1097

00:53:08,950 --> 00:53:07,010

prescription drugs that only masks the

1098

00:53:10,810 --> 00:53:08,960

problem and leave you with horrible side

1099

00:53:13,570 --> 00:53:10,820

effects if you are ready to live your

1100

00:53:15,640 --> 00:53:13,580

life free of sickness pain and fear live

1101  
00:53:18,099 --> 00:53:15,650  
your life with increased vitality energy

1102  
00:53:20,320 --> 00:53:18,109  
and youthfulness and experience your

1103  
00:53:22,359 --> 00:53:20,330  
body healing itself then you're ready

1104  
00:53:23,770 --> 00:53:22,369  
for heart and body extract from healthy

1105  
00:53:25,630 --> 00:53:23,780  
hearts club act here is what one

1106  
00:53:27,760 --> 00:53:25,640  
satisfied customer had to say about

1107  
00:53:36,550 --> 00:53:27,770  
heart and body extract regarding his

1108  
00:53:38,440 --> 00:53:36,560  
angina pain led to this product that's

1109  
00:53:40,120 --> 00:53:38,450  
doing so much for me and that can do so

1110  
00:53:41,770 --> 00:53:40,130  
much for other people call to order your

1111  
00:53:44,500 --> 00:53:41,780  
two months supply of heart and body

1112  
00:53:47,050 --> 00:53:44,510  
extract today call one eight six six two

1113  
00:53:51,980 --> 00:53:47,060

nine five five three zero five or go to

1114

00:53:51,990 --> 00:53:56,190

[Applause]

1115

00:54:04,230 --> 00:53:59,920

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1116

00:54:12,549 --> 00:54:04,240

standard of paranormal radio and now

1117

00:54:15,220 --> 00:54:12,559

here's Jane Steinberg Alan is getting

1118

00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:15,230

beside himself in fact because of the

1119

00:54:19,960 --> 00:54:17,359

alternate realities there are two Alan's

1120

00:54:22,930 --> 00:54:19,970

now but think of it here we have Alan in

1121

00:54:26,309 --> 00:54:22,940

earth one we have Alan in earth - we

1122

00:54:29,470 --> 00:54:26,319

have Alan in earth 38 and we wonder how

1123

00:54:31,210 --> 00:54:29,480

different are these Alan's the question

1124

00:54:33,549 --> 00:54:31,220

of the ages how in Greenfield

1125

00:54:36,009 --> 00:54:33,559

how different are the other Alan's do

1126

00:54:40,089 --> 00:54:36,019

they all look the same I mean if the

1127

00:54:43,150 --> 00:54:40,099

Alan from Earth 73 walked in tomorrow

1128

00:54:45,849 --> 00:54:43,160

right here what I think he's you well it

1129

00:54:48,700 --> 00:54:45,859

would look like me probably but he would

1130

00:54:50,410 --> 00:54:48,710

probably be very different and you would

1131

00:54:51,970 --> 00:54:50,420

be one of the first to spot it because

1132

00:54:56,620 --> 00:54:51,980

you've known me a very very very very

1133

00:54:59,499 --> 00:54:56,630

very very long time and at each stage of

1134

00:55:02,680 --> 00:54:59,509

decision like each one of my marriages

1135

00:55:04,720 --> 00:55:02,690

that's a considerable number of

1136

00:55:06,880 --> 00:55:04,730

universes itself yeah but how many

1137

00:55:12,009 --> 00:55:06,890

people out there have been married 36

1138

00:55:14,710 --> 00:55:12,019

times well some are simultaneously

1139

00:55:17,710 --> 00:55:14,720

married 36 times right now in Saudi

1140

00:55:20,440 --> 00:55:17,720

Arabia my my friends in the Arabian

1141

00:55:22,930 --> 00:55:20,450

Peninsula it's it's it's the gospel

1142

00:55:25,210 --> 00:55:22,940

there so to speak the wrong term to use

1143

00:55:27,970 --> 00:55:25,220

but what the hey they're over there and

1144

00:55:30,910 --> 00:55:27,980

I'm in the Jewish Tower at the moment

1145

00:55:33,210 --> 00:55:30,920

also known to me as the lightning struck

1146

00:55:36,819 --> 00:55:33,220

Tower that's a terror reference people

1147

00:55:39,970 --> 00:55:36,829

Tarot its cards it's not really cards

1148

00:55:43,269 --> 00:55:39,980

but it's hieroglyphs there would be if

1149

00:55:44,769 --> 00:55:43,279

you follow one version of M brain theory

1150

00:55:47,319 --> 00:55:44,779

it's also called the many-worlds

1151  
00:55:50,890 --> 00:55:47,329  
interpretation of quantum mechanics in

1152  
00:55:54,160 --> 00:55:50,900  
physics circles and I publish a lot of

1153  
00:55:57,729 --> 00:55:54,170  
stuff on that on my facebook page I

1154  
00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:57,739  
really use Facebook not as a as a friend

1155  
00:56:02,339 --> 00:56:00,319  
thing but as a blogging thing I mean I

1156  
00:56:05,289 --> 00:56:02,349  
have a number of friends who are

1157  
00:56:07,539 --> 00:56:05,299  
actually on my friends page but

1158  
00:56:08,710 --> 00:56:07,549  
nevertheless most of the people I mean I

1159  
00:56:12,190 --> 00:56:08,720  
have several

1160  
00:56:15,310 --> 00:56:12,200  
and they're not so much friends as

1161  
00:56:19,240 --> 00:56:15,320  
readers and I provide interesting

1162  
00:56:22,270 --> 00:56:19,250  
material everyday to them at no cost to

1163  
00:56:24,670 --> 00:56:22,280

them and they can freely comment as I

1164

00:56:29,349 --> 00:56:24,680

say I give as good as right you know

1165

00:56:33,880 --> 00:56:29,359

yeah somebody can as long as they don't

1166

00:56:37,660 --> 00:56:33,890

get racist or sexist or abusive beyond

1167

00:56:39,910 --> 00:56:37,670

the terms of use of the Zuckerberg

1168

00:56:42,250 --> 00:56:39,920

Empire because I don't want my page to

1169

00:56:45,070 --> 00:56:42,260

get pulled down let's hang this back to

1170

00:56:48,250 --> 00:56:45,080

the many-worlds interpretation because

1171

00:56:51,190 --> 00:56:48,260

it I think that one world is the world

1172

00:56:53,230 --> 00:56:51,200

of the cloud and I'm talking about it

1173

00:56:55,540 --> 00:56:53,240

but I'm talking about it on a practical

1174

00:56:57,160 --> 00:56:55,550

level an objective level and you're not

1175

00:57:00,070 --> 00:56:57,170

getting it you want to get away from the

1176  
00:57:02,800 --> 00:57:00,080  
objective and back to the many-worlds

1177  
00:57:05,500 --> 00:57:02,810  
interpretation of quantum mechanics and

1178  
00:57:07,060 --> 00:57:05,510  
I'm telling you if there are many worlds

1179  
00:57:08,500 --> 00:57:07,070  
there may be an infinite number of

1180  
00:57:11,349 --> 00:57:08,510  
worlds if there's an infinite number

1181  
00:57:13,420 --> 00:57:11,359  
anything that you can imagine or even

1182  
00:57:17,050 --> 00:57:13,430  
things that you can't by definition are

1183  
00:57:18,730 --> 00:57:17,060  
true somewhere out there not necessarily

1184  
00:57:22,030 --> 00:57:18,740  
I mean I think we have to be careful

1185  
00:57:24,070 --> 00:57:22,040  
about getting into what the skeptics

1186  
00:57:27,520 --> 00:57:24,080  
might call the field of quantum whoo

1187  
00:57:29,200 --> 00:57:27,530  
here where we just take a mystical

1188  
00:57:31,599 --> 00:57:29,210

approach to looking at quantum physics

1189

00:57:35,290 --> 00:57:31,609

and interpret in our own self-serving

1190

00:57:37,349 --> 00:57:35,300

way so as to be able to justify belief

1191

00:57:41,470 --> 00:57:37,359

in things that are basically nonsense

1192

00:57:44,020 --> 00:57:41,480

that's a real danger because understand

1193

00:57:46,630 --> 00:57:44,030

what quantum physics is or where it even

1194

00:57:48,970 --> 00:57:46,640

began or why it's even called quantum

1195

00:57:53,200 --> 00:57:48,980

physics to begin with well that's true

1196

00:57:57,550 --> 00:57:53,210

but for every person who is willing to

1197

00:58:00,310 --> 00:57:57,560

go way out on a limb as I'm perfectly

1198

00:58:03,460 --> 00:58:00,320

willing to do and say this this is

1199

00:58:06,400 --> 00:58:03,470

probably the implication of it there are

1200

00:58:09,130 --> 00:58:06,410

people who have a vested interest and

1201

00:58:12,970 --> 00:58:09,140

bringing it too far down to earth and

1202

00:58:15,730 --> 00:58:12,980

the internet is full of people every

1203

00:58:18,730 --> 00:58:15,740

subject you can name that is in any

1204

00:58:21,400 --> 00:58:18,740

sense off there are debunkers there are

1205

00:58:22,580 --> 00:58:21,410

debunker sites and some of these people

1206

00:58:25,960 --> 00:58:22,590

are professionals

1207

00:58:29,270 --> 00:58:25,970

I know some of them and they simply

1208

00:58:32,030 --> 00:58:29,280

cannot go beyond whatever the current

1209

00:58:35,090 --> 00:58:32,040

scientific norm is but that changes all

1210

00:58:40,730 --> 00:58:35,100

the time the implications of quantum

1211

00:58:42,620 --> 00:58:40,740

mechanics are are profoundly disturbing

1212

00:58:45,520 --> 00:58:42,630

and that isn't a quote from me that's I

1213

00:58:49,940 --> 00:58:45,530

think Niels Bohr a perfectly respectable

1214

00:58:53,150 --> 00:58:49,950

and sure no question about that but I'm

1215

00:58:54,920 --> 00:58:53,160

in pretty much every mainstream

1216

00:58:57,260 --> 00:58:54,930

scientific article that I've read on the

1217

00:58:59,630 --> 00:58:57,270

many-worlds interpretation that the

1218

00:59:02,540 --> 00:58:59,640

physicists will readily admit that the

1219

00:59:05,390 --> 00:59:02,550

math works out fine but that in reality

1220

00:59:07,400 --> 00:59:05,400

we may not be dealing with that much of

1221

00:59:09,140 --> 00:59:07,410

a possibility you know what I wanted to

1222

00:59:11,240 --> 00:59:09,150

bring something out here if we have

1223

00:59:14,270 --> 00:59:11,250

multiple versions of gene Steinberg and

1224

00:59:16,550 --> 00:59:14,280

Alain Greenfield and J Randall Murphy is

1225

00:59:19,120 --> 00:59:16,560

there a version of Philip Glass that

1226

00:59:24,410 --> 00:59:19,130

believed a UFO somewhere you know like

1227

00:59:27,680 --> 00:59:24,420

right earth 69 Philip Glass yes but

1228

00:59:32,090 --> 00:59:27,690

there's also an amazing Randi who who is

1229

00:59:35,290 --> 00:59:32,100

an absolute believer and who is I saw

1230

00:59:38,840 --> 00:59:35,300

that Randi in this world briefly in the

1231

00:59:40,940 --> 00:59:38,850

1960s and then he reverted to type

1232

00:59:43,580 --> 00:59:40,950

there's some people that just won't

1233

00:59:46,540 --> 00:59:43,590

believe anything in fact a bunch of

1234

00:59:50,390 --> 00:59:46,550

hippie physicists saved physics from

1235

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:50,400

becoming just a and yet another Dogma in

1236

00:59:55,940 --> 00:59:54,000

the 1960s and it was the the quantum the

1237

00:59:59,450 --> 00:59:55,950

implications of quantum mechanics that

1238

01:00:01,370 --> 00:59:59,460

worthy was the means by which they were

1239

01:00:04,310 --> 01:00:01,380

able to open up the world of physics

1240

01:00:07,700 --> 01:00:04,320

look I've seen fundamentals and science

1241

01:00:10,070 --> 01:00:07,710

go from superstition to orthodoxy in my

1242

01:00:12,380 --> 01:00:10,080

lifetime and I'm not that old

1243

01:00:15,110 --> 01:00:12,390

oh absolutely it wasn't that long ago

1244

01:00:16,910 --> 01:00:15,120

that I was watching actually on the

1245

01:00:20,050 --> 01:00:16,920

YouTube speaking of the computer it was

1246

01:00:22,220 --> 01:00:20,060

Neil deGrasse Tyson with the panel of

1247

01:00:24,890 --> 01:00:22,230

philosophers and scientists talking

1248

01:00:27,110 --> 01:00:24,900

about the possibility of alternate

1249

01:00:29,720 --> 01:00:27,120

universes and they were taking it very

1250

01:00:32,510 --> 01:00:29,730

very seriously but not so much from the

1251  
01:00:34,400 --> 01:00:32,520  
view of quantum physics this is another

1252  
01:00:36,349 --> 01:00:34,410  
approach where it could be possible and

1253  
01:00:40,069 --> 01:00:36,359  
from information technology

1254  
01:00:41,930 --> 01:00:40,079  
from computing by saying that it is

1255  
01:00:44,420 --> 01:00:41,940  
possible that we live in some sort of

1256  
01:00:46,009 --> 01:00:44,430  
virtual construct they are taking this

1257  
01:00:48,109 --> 01:00:46,019  
very very seriously so we don't have to

1258  
01:00:50,900 --> 01:00:48,119  
deal with all of the complexities of

1259  
01:00:53,630 --> 01:00:50,910  
quantum mechanics to get the analogy

1260  
01:00:56,599 --> 01:00:53,640  
that our universe might be like universe

1261  
01:00:58,849 --> 01:00:56,609  
one in particular folder in a tree of

1262  
01:01:01,220 --> 01:00:58,859  
multiple other folders and that perhaps

1263  
01:01:03,650 --> 01:01:01,230

there are lines of communication back

1264

01:01:05,749 --> 01:01:03,660

and forth between them that might allow

1265

01:01:07,069 --> 01:01:05,759

something from one universe to slip into

1266

01:01:08,960 --> 01:01:07,079

another cut-and-paste

1267

01:01:11,479 --> 01:01:08,970

so to speak yeah well you know I think

1268

01:01:14,509 --> 01:01:11,489

people tend to project it on to their

1269

01:01:16,970 --> 01:01:14,519

own discipline but the notion is reduces

1270

01:01:20,210 --> 01:01:16,980

down to the same thing that there's more

1271

01:01:22,130 --> 01:01:20,220

to reality than what we can see and

1272

01:01:25,309 --> 01:01:22,140

there are some screwy versions of that

1273

01:01:28,430 --> 01:01:25,319

too the matrix theory it's impossible to

1274

01:01:30,589 --> 01:01:28,440

argue it it's also impossible to falsify

1275

01:01:32,509 --> 01:01:30,599

which is we're not living in a real

1276

01:01:34,999 --> 01:01:32,519

world we're living in a simulation and

1277

01:01:36,529 --> 01:01:35,009

you will find all kinds of sites on the

1278

01:01:39,950 --> 01:01:36,539

internet by the way I don't believe this

1279

01:01:41,900 --> 01:01:39,960

one I find it profoundly wrong but it

1280

01:01:44,029 --> 01:01:41,910

would equally well explain the strange

1281

01:01:48,140 --> 01:01:44,039

phenomena that I'm interested in I was

1282

01:01:52,160 --> 01:01:48,150

reading one account today of a man who

1283

01:01:54,349 --> 01:01:52,170

saw a little gray man this was 100 years

1284

01:01:56,509 --> 01:01:54,359

ago so it was you know you can argue it

1285

01:02:00,620 --> 01:01:56,519

was a gray alien but this being was

1286

01:02:03,950 --> 01:02:00,630

entirely grey no face no just a like

1287

01:02:06,499 --> 01:02:03,960

claymation really and he was walked past

1288

01:02:09,470 --> 01:02:06,509

this man for several minutes wide awake

1289

01:02:12,289 --> 01:02:09,480

middle of the day and didn't show any

1290

01:02:14,089 --> 01:02:12,299

interest in the man but the interesting

1291

01:02:16,489 --> 01:02:14,099

thing is without saying anything to his

1292

01:02:18,710 --> 01:02:16,499

neighbor his neighbor also saw this man

1293

01:02:22,339 --> 01:02:18,720

when he passed his house and they

1294

01:02:26,269 --> 01:02:22,349

disappeared the second guy saw the being

1295

01:02:29,509 --> 01:02:26,279

disappear this was in a book by Anna Lee

1296

01:02:31,940 --> 01:02:29,519

Yaffe Young's associate called

1297

01:02:34,160 --> 01:02:31,950

apparitions which I read an early

1298

01:02:36,289 --> 01:02:34,170

version of in the early 1960s and I'm

1299

01:02:38,269 --> 01:02:36,299

rereading now because I can't afford any

1300

01:02:40,099 --> 01:02:38,279

books at the moment but it's a very

1301

01:02:41,839 --> 01:02:40,109

interesting case and I thought first

1302

01:02:43,849 --> 01:02:41,849

thing that comes to mind is that's

1303

01:02:46,249 --> 01:02:43,859

another universe bleeding over briefly

1304

01:02:49,090 --> 01:02:46,259

in two hours you know you can explain it

1305

01:02:52,540 --> 01:02:49,100

in terms of quote apparitions or

1306

01:02:56,980 --> 01:02:52,550

or mystical experience or you can say we

1307

01:02:59,950 --> 01:02:56,990

are in a razor-thin relationship with

1308

01:03:02,590 --> 01:02:59,960

other realities and they can manifest

1309

01:03:04,620 --> 01:03:02,600

and whether they at they come out of you

1310

01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:04,630

know whether you come from computer

1311

01:03:09,340 --> 01:03:07,280

technology or come from quantum physics

1312

01:03:10,840 --> 01:03:09,350

by the way I don't think the core of

1313

01:03:12,940 --> 01:03:10,850

quantum physics is that hard to

1314

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:12,950

understand there the the basic

1315

01:03:19,030 --> 01:03:16,880

experiments that show quantum physics

1316

01:03:22,150 --> 01:03:19,040

can be done in a high school lab and is

1317

01:03:25,360 --> 01:03:22,160

all the time it's you know that so

1318

01:03:27,040 --> 01:03:25,370

that's it's not that that difficult it's

1319

01:03:29,380 --> 01:03:27,050

just that the implications become

1320

01:03:31,240 --> 01:03:29,390

mind-boggling and the math is very

1321

01:03:35,830 --> 01:03:31,250

challenging we have a challenge with

1322

01:03:43,890 --> 01:03:35,840

Allen and gene and Randall you're in the

1323

01:03:50,230 --> 01:03:47,280

[Music]

1324

01:03:53,140 --> 01:03:50,240

neighbors we've made such a deal with

1325

01:03:56,530 --> 01:03:53,150

hellofresh and it means that everyone

1326

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:56,540

listening to this show can receive \$30

1327

01:04:02,020 --> 01:03:59,359

off your first week of deliveries when

1328

01:04:04,810 --> 01:04:02,030

you go to hellofresh comm and use the

1329

01:04:07,300 --> 01:04:04,820

offer code para cast 30 you know if

1330

01:04:09,220 --> 01:04:07,310

hellofresh you can choose the delivery

1331

01:04:11,920 --> 01:04:09,230

day that works best for you

1332

01:04:15,280 --> 01:04:11,930

they've got a wide variety of chef

1333

01:04:17,980 --> 01:04:15,290

curated recipes they change weekly and

1334

01:04:22,450 --> 01:04:17,990

can you imagine me cooking Japanese

1335

01:04:25,450 --> 01:04:22,460

panko chicken it makes me feel like I'm

1336

01:04:29,109 --> 01:04:25,460

a chef it means also that you could

1337

01:04:31,300 --> 01:04:29,119

actually get your meal cooked in 30

1338

01:04:34,900 --> 01:04:31,310

minutes for busy people this is perfect

1339

01:04:36,700 --> 01:04:34,910

the simple recipes includes step-by-step

1340

01:04:37,030 --> 01:04:36,710

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1341

01:04:39,849 --> 01:04:37,040

out

1342

01:04:43,390 --> 01:04:39,859

go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1343

01:04:46,180 --> 01:04:43,400

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1344

01:04:49,300 --> 01:04:46,190

first week of deliveries hello fresh

1345

01:04:50,500 --> 01:04:49,310

comm with uncertain times in the United

1346

01:04:52,359 --> 01:04:50,510

States it's only prudent to consider

1347

01:04:54,490 --> 01:04:52,369

storing precious metals in a safe place

1348

01:04:56,530 --> 01:04:54,500

outside our borders and miles Franklin

1349

01:04:58,329 --> 01:04:56,540

we have done just that for you partnered

1350

01:05:00,250 --> 01:04:58,339

with the most respected storage company

1351

01:05:03,040 --> 01:05:00,260

in the industry Miles Franklin is proud

1352

01:05:05,050 --> 01:05:03,050

to offer the only fully insured private

1353

01:05:07,230 --> 01:05:05,060

safe deposit box program in North

1354

01:05:09,550 --> 01:05:07,240

America held in Vancouver and Toronto

1355

01:05:11,050 --> 01:05:09,560

send us your previously purchased

1356

01:05:12,790 --> 01:05:11,060

precious metals or have one of our

1357

01:05:14,890 --> 01:05:12,800

brokers help you purchase something new

1358

01:05:16,780 --> 01:05:14,900

questions please call one of our

1359

01:05:19,510 --> 01:05:16,790

experienced brokers at eight six six

1360

01:05:21,609 --> 01:05:19,520

four eight five four three four six a

1361

01:05:23,050 --> 01:05:21,619

solid foundational storage partnered

1362

01:05:25,120 --> 01:05:23,060

with the most respected name and

1363

01:05:27,010 --> 01:05:25,130

security maintaining an A+ Better

1364

01:05:29,020 --> 01:05:27,020

Business Bureau rating and residing in

1365

01:05:30,790 --> 01:05:29,030

Minnesota the only state in America that

1366

01:05:32,530 --> 01:05:30,800

regulates the precious metals industry

1367

01:05:34,630 --> 01:05:32,540

making doing business and precious

1368

01:05:37,180 --> 01:05:34,640

metals with miles frankly the safest

1369

01:05:39,550 --> 01:05:37,190

choice call us at eight six six four

1370

01:05:41,560 --> 01:05:39,560

eight five four three four six again

1371

01:05:43,870 --> 01:05:41,570

that's eight six six four eight five

1372

01:05:45,309 --> 01:05:43,880

four three four six miles Franklin

1373

01:05:50,769 --> 01:05:45,319

limited a name you can

1374

01:05:53,199 --> 01:05:50,779

trust get the ultimate knife at an

1375

01:05:55,630 --> 01:05:53,209

ultimate price the Fox Caramba die

1376

01:05:58,269 --> 01:05:55,640

finally available in the US the Fox

1377

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:58,279

Caramba knife opens with one hand faster

1378

01:06:02,680 --> 01:06:00,559

than you can pull a handgun for utility

1379

01:06:04,509 --> 01:06:02,690

for defense and for way less than other

1380

01:06:07,180 --> 01:06:04,519

knives of this caliber go to the

1381

01:06:09,339 --> 01:06:07,190

ultimate knife com truly the best knife

1382

01:06:11,589 --> 01:06:09,349

you will ever own and only available at

1383

01:06:13,539 --> 01:06:11,599

the yoga mat knife dot-com use promo

1384

01:06:15,579 --> 01:06:13,549

code radio at checkout for free shipping

1385

01:06:19,630 --> 01:06:15,589

at the ultimate knife at the ultimate

1386

01:06:21,819 --> 01:06:19,640

price at the ultimate knife calm this is

1387

01:06:23,650 --> 01:06:21,829

Elizabeth McCabe aka lucky one of truth

1388

01:06:25,630 --> 01:06:23,660

Raquin c-- news I wanted to tell you all

1389

01:06:27,249 --> 01:06:25,640

about extended bite from heart drop calm

1390

01:06:29,439 --> 01:06:27,259

y'all know I check everything before I

1391

01:06:31,569 --> 01:06:29,449

air it when I heard about extend a Viton

1392

01:06:33,189 --> 01:06:31,579

TFR I went to heart drop calm and

1393

01:06:35,229 --> 01:06:33,199

started my research it's got cayenne

1394

01:06:36,880 --> 01:06:35,239

that's good for blood and circulation it

1395

01:06:38,499 --> 01:06:36,890

stimulates the blood flow it's got

1396

01:06:40,359 --> 01:06:38,509

garlic which fights bacteria like

1397

01:06:41,859 --> 01:06:40,369

antibiotics and it blowers of

1398

01:06:43,809 --> 01:06:41,869

cholesterol and blood pressure it also

1399

01:06:45,640 --> 01:06:43,819

has milk thistle which is the best detox

1400

01:06:47,319 --> 01:06:45,650

for liver I couldn't wait to try it out

1401

01:06:49,509 --> 01:06:47,329

and I'm glad I did four months ago

1402

01:06:51,219 --> 01:06:49,519

and here's obvious results my hands and

1403

01:06:53,949 --> 01:06:51,229

feet don't get cold anymore the varicose

1404

01:06:55,689 --> 01:06:53,959

veins have faded to my wrists don't hurt

1405

01:06:57,039 --> 01:06:55,699

after typing all day now I tell you all

1406

01:06:59,140 --> 01:06:57,049

this because it's true and I want you to

1407

01:07:01,390 --> 01:06:59,150

really live life try extend a fight go

1408

01:07:04,059 --> 01:07:01,400

to heart drop calm and order it extended

1409

01:07:06,160 --> 01:07:04,069

bite is only 69.95 for a two-month

1410

01:07:08,529 --> 01:07:06,170

supply of either capsules of liquid call

1411

01:07:10,749 --> 01:07:08,539

now that's one eight seven seven nine

1412

01:07:11,960 --> 01:07:10,759

two eight eight eight two two or visit

1413

01:07:17,849 --> 01:07:11,970

park drop calm

1414

01:07:21,970 --> 01:07:20,680

health care reform is confusing but

1415

01:07:23,920 --> 01:07:21,980

whether it's finding an affordable

1416

01:07:25,240 --> 01:07:23,930

insurance plan keeping your doctor or

1417

01:07:26,800 --> 01:07:25,250

being able to afford needed

1418

01:07:29,470 --> 01:07:26,810

prescriptions navigating the healthcare

1419

01:07:31,270 --> 01:07:29,480

system has become a challenge control

1420

01:07:33,220 --> 01:07:31,280

your own health care costs and choices

1421

01:07:34,990 --> 01:07:33,230

with liberty health share liberty health

1422

01:07:36,940 --> 01:07:35,000

care is not insurance it is an

1423

01:07:38,650 --> 01:07:36,950

association of self-pay patients who

1424

01:07:40,210 --> 01:07:38,660

unite with like-minded people to share

1425

01:07:42,730 --> 01:07:40,220

the cost of each other's medical needs

1426

01:07:44,650 --> 01:07:42,740

neighbor helping neighbor learn more now

1427

01:07:51,520 --> 01:07:44,660

by going to Liberty on call org

1428

01:07:53,589 --> 01:07:51,530

that's Liberty on call dot org we'd like

1429

01:07:56,200 --> 01:07:53,599

to hear from you if you have a comment

1430

01:07:59,260 --> 01:07:56,210

or question about the para caste sent it

1431

01:08:02,740 --> 01:07:59,270

to news at the para cast com

1432

01:08:04,690 --> 01:08:02,750

that's news at the para cast calm and

1433

01:08:07,870 --> 01:08:04,700

don't forget to visit our famous para

1434

01:08:11,980 --> 01:08:07,880

cast community forums at forum dot the

1435

01:08:14,319 --> 01:08:11,990

para cast comm we are facing challenges

1436

01:08:16,030 --> 01:08:14,329

ladies and gentlemen as we explore other

1437

01:08:17,920 --> 01:08:16,040

dimensions we should also explore the

1438

01:08:20,439 --> 01:08:17,930

second radio show we do called after the

1439

01:08:22,510 --> 01:08:20,449

power cast and is available only if you

1440

01:08:25,450 --> 01:08:22,520

subscribe to the power cast plus go to

1441

01:08:27,789 --> 01:08:25,460

plus stop the power cast calm once again

1442

01:08:30,220 --> 01:08:27,799

metz plus dr. Perrin cast come to learn

1443

01:08:32,559 --> 01:08:30,230

more information we also offer a version

1444

01:08:34,689 --> 01:08:32,569

of the show free of the network ads so

1445

01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:34,699

the people at YouTube if they freaked

1446

01:08:41,079 --> 01:08:37,040

out they can check that out we also by

1447

01:08:43,689 --> 01:08:41,089

the way a brand-new version of the power

1448

01:08:45,370 --> 01:08:43,699

cast come coming soon and people have

1449

01:08:47,680 --> 01:08:45,380

asked us about merchandising you know

1450

01:08:51,130 --> 01:08:47,690

official para cast t-shirts we've got

1451  
01:08:52,120 --> 01:08:51,140  
some great ones under development and

1452  
01:08:54,910 --> 01:08:52,130  
that's where it goes

1453  
01:08:57,370 --> 01:08:54,920  
it's not on earth 73 it's on this one

1454  
01:08:59,499 --> 01:08:57,380  
whatever number this is we have Allen

1455  
01:09:01,240 --> 01:08:59,509  
Greenfield we have Jay Randall Murphy as

1456  
01:09:05,519 --> 01:09:01,250  
our guest co-host on gene Steinberg

1457  
01:09:09,490 --> 01:09:05,529  
we're exploring other realities UFOs and

1458  
01:09:13,930 --> 01:09:09,500  
heaven knows what great myth little gray

1459  
01:09:15,789 --> 01:09:13,940  
men in the 1800's in Switzerland where

1460  
01:09:18,760 --> 01:09:15,799  
it all come I think this is really

1461  
01:09:20,410 --> 01:09:18,770  
fascinating actually and I'm really glad

1462  
01:09:23,320 --> 01:09:20,420  
we can get you on the show today just

1463  
01:09:25,660 --> 01:09:23,330

for you to be able to express your

1464

01:09:27,130 --> 01:09:25,670

particular views without a not that I

1465

01:09:29,440 --> 01:09:27,140

minded our other guests

1466

01:09:32,620 --> 01:09:29,450

but it's really great to be able to hear

1467

01:09:36,010 --> 01:09:32,630

you express them more fully yourself why

1468

01:09:38,220 --> 01:09:36,020

is it that you are resistant to the idea

1469

01:09:40,810 --> 01:09:38,230

of the computational constructor vr

1470

01:09:43,660 --> 01:09:40,820

reality what bothers you about it

1471

01:09:45,970 --> 01:09:43,670

nothing bothers me about it in the in

1472

01:09:49,240 --> 01:09:45,980

the broader sense it's just that if

1473

01:09:51,820 --> 01:09:49,250

there is truth to that then you can

1474

01:09:54,820 --> 01:09:51,830

easily slide over into the notion that

1475

01:09:57,520 --> 01:09:54,830

we're living in an ersatz universe and I

1476

01:10:01,440 --> 01:09:57,530

think it's it philosophically important

1477

01:10:05,200 --> 01:10:01,450

since we have real day-to-day situations

1478

01:10:07,210 --> 01:10:05,210

not to go off into a pie in the sky sort

1479

01:10:10,690 --> 01:10:07,220

of thing that it's useless for us to

1480

01:10:12,340 --> 01:10:10,700

accomplish anything because everything

1481

01:10:16,720 --> 01:10:12,350

that we're doing is just a simulation

1482

01:10:19,720 --> 01:10:16,730

well no it is I mean it may be but it's

1483

01:10:23,080 --> 01:10:19,730

a real simulation people really are

1484

01:10:25,720 --> 01:10:23,090

dying in Syria okay yeah that doesn't

1485

01:10:27,340 --> 01:10:25,730

make our existence any less relevant is

1486

01:10:29,680 --> 01:10:27,350

what you're saying and I would have to

1487

01:10:32,230 --> 01:10:29,690

agree with you it's an easy slide in

1488

01:10:34,900 --> 01:10:32,240

that particular configuration but I'm

1489

01:10:37,690 --> 01:10:34,910

not opposed to it I just the the old

1490

01:10:40,870 --> 01:10:37,700

thing about religion being the opiate of

1491

01:10:43,390 --> 01:10:40,880

the people well science is the opiate of

1492

01:10:45,250 --> 01:10:43,400

the scientists and technology is the

1493

01:10:48,220 --> 01:10:45,260

opiate of practically everybody in the

1494

01:10:50,620 --> 01:10:48,230

world now who's who's wired and that can

1495

01:10:54,540 --> 01:10:50,630

be dehumanizing and I worry about things

1496

01:10:57,880 --> 01:10:54,550

that are technological solutions to

1497

01:11:00,910 --> 01:10:57,890

numinous problems I prefer those that

1498

01:11:03,280 --> 01:11:00,920

retain some of their new Manasa tea even

1499

01:11:05,200 --> 01:11:03,290

when you investigate them that it's

1500

01:11:08,440 --> 01:11:05,210

there's always something beyond the

1501

01:11:12,340 --> 01:11:08,450

horizon because that in turn allows for

1502

01:11:16,450 --> 01:11:12,350

idealism and what Western civilization

1503

01:11:18,700 --> 01:11:16,460

most needs right now we're completely

1504

01:11:21,280 --> 01:11:18,710

backwards on that particular view then

1505

01:11:23,200 --> 01:11:21,290

well we used to have it but it was it

1506

01:11:26,920 --> 01:11:23,210

was in a form that would not be

1507

01:11:29,590 --> 01:11:26,930

acceptable now and in fact several books

1508

01:11:32,230 --> 01:11:29,600

of pointing out well the the East had

1509

01:11:36,550 --> 01:11:32,240

Marx and the West had Jesus and now the

1510

01:11:39,100 --> 01:11:36,560

entire entirety of euro American

1511

01:11:40,690 --> 01:11:39,110

civilization has neither but nothing has

1512

01:11:43,420 --> 01:11:40,700

really replaced it so we

1513

01:11:45,130 --> 01:11:43,430

really live in a nihilistic time so we

1514

01:11:48,580 --> 01:11:45,140

wring our hands about the latest

1515

01:11:52,330 --> 01:11:48,590

Holocaust if I may use the term broadly

1516

01:11:55,600 --> 01:11:52,340

but like the original that for which the

1517

01:11:58,240 --> 01:11:55,610

name was applied we do really nothing

1518

01:12:00,370 --> 01:11:58,250

about it and there may be limitations on

1519

01:12:03,340 --> 01:12:00,380

what we can do but we can feed the

1520

01:12:05,530 --> 01:12:03,350

hungry we can we can bind up wounds we

1521

01:12:08,050 --> 01:12:05,540

can make an effort to move towards a

1522

01:12:10,960 --> 01:12:08,060

more peaceful society we can Dinu clear

1523

01:12:12,970 --> 01:12:10,970

eyes if we we just aren't there anymore

1524

01:12:15,250 --> 01:12:12,980

work too busy on our phones playing

1525

01:12:19,120 --> 01:12:15,260

games we can use the same argument

1526  
01:12:21,190 --> 01:12:19,130  
though for the numinous side because

1527  
01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:21,200  
well here's a really good example I

1528  
01:12:26,230 --> 01:12:23,600  
watched a movie recently with Robert

1529  
01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:26,240  
Redford called the discovery where this

1530  
01:12:31,090 --> 01:12:29,360  
is fiction but it portrays a situation

1531  
01:12:34,060 --> 01:12:31,100  
where he scientifically proves there's

1532  
01:12:35,920 --> 01:12:34,070  
an afterlife and what this does is it

1533  
01:12:37,960 --> 01:12:35,930  
creates the same sort of apathy in

1534  
01:12:40,990 --> 01:12:37,970  
people where they believe that this life

1535  
01:12:43,660 --> 01:12:41,000  
has less worth than the afterlife ends

1536  
01:12:46,720 --> 01:12:43,670  
the suicide rate goes way up and he has

1537  
01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:46,730  
to deal with this moral question should

1538  
01:12:52,600 --> 01:12:49,520

people know there really is an afterlife

1539

01:12:55,150 --> 01:12:52,610

if it could be proven so I look at it

1540

01:12:58,360 --> 01:12:55,160

okay well if we did know where we are if

1541

01:13:00,190 --> 01:12:58,370

it is a virtual construct then we ought

1542

01:13:04,240 --> 01:13:00,200

to know because then we can figure out a

1543

01:13:07,150 --> 01:13:04,250

way to make use of it well yeah that's

1544

01:13:09,490 --> 01:13:07,160

it that's an interesting notion but if

1545

01:13:12,730 --> 01:13:09,500

we can judge by the advances in

1546

01:13:14,980 --> 01:13:12,740

technology most of which came out of the

1547

01:13:17,710 --> 01:13:14,990

exploration of space and the necessity

1548

01:13:20,410 --> 01:13:17,720

of reducing the size of a lot of things

1549

01:13:21,970 --> 01:13:20,420

in order to be able to give actually get

1550

01:13:24,760 --> 01:13:21,980

from the earth to the moon and let alone

1551

01:13:26,530 --> 01:13:24,770

anywhere more remove than that and we're

1552

01:13:30,220 --> 01:13:26,540

reaping benefits from that but they're

1553

01:13:33,160 --> 01:13:30,230

all techie benefits they're all so to

1554

01:13:35,490 --> 01:13:33,170

speaking earthbound of course everybody

1555

01:13:38,740 --> 01:13:35,500

knows that there's pie in the sky

1556

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:38,750

spirituality that numbs society to there

1557

01:13:45,460 --> 01:13:41,920

is a happy medium I do think however

1558

01:13:48,610 --> 01:13:45,470

that people can be inspired more by

1559

01:13:49,480 --> 01:13:48,620

things that that have that that

1560

01:13:52,120 --> 01:13:49,490

numerosity

1561

01:13:54,669 --> 01:13:52,130

I'm keep coming back to that term rather

1562

01:13:57,429 --> 01:13:54,679

than trying to figure out

1563

01:13:59,949 --> 01:13:57,439

technical system when really we're

1564

01:14:02,109 --> 01:13:59,959

drowning in technology now I'm not

1565

01:14:04,060 --> 01:14:02,119

saying there aren't a lot of good

1566

01:14:05,910 --> 01:14:04,070

elements in technology we're using one

1567

01:14:08,709 --> 01:14:05,920

of them right now that would have been

1568

01:14:11,560 --> 01:14:08,719

totally impractical Jean and I go back

1569

01:14:14,049 --> 01:14:11,570

to tapes fondants and writing real

1570

01:14:16,660 --> 01:14:14,059

letters and you could argue that perhaps

1571

01:14:18,819 --> 01:14:16,670

something is lost there but fact is

1572

01:14:21,129 --> 01:14:18,829

we're using a miracle for all intents

1573

01:14:24,339 --> 01:14:21,139

and purposes I'm a scientific miracle

1574

01:14:28,149 --> 01:14:24,349

and it's technology that came out of

1575

01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:28,159

NASA having to reduce the size of these

1576

01:14:33,219 --> 01:14:31,280

huge mainframe computers to an on-board

1577

01:14:35,949 --> 01:14:33,229

computer so you could figure out how the

1578

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:35,959

hell to get to the moon and back once it

1579

01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:38,719

exists it tends to become less expensive

1580

01:14:43,149 --> 01:14:40,880

and also something that's accessible to

1581

01:14:46,929 --> 01:14:43,159

ordinary people but it also becomes

1582

01:14:49,089 --> 01:14:46,939

something that becomes an opiate I don't

1583

01:14:52,600 --> 01:14:49,099

think we need to be numb I think we need

1584

01:14:54,250 --> 01:14:52,610

to be sensitized if we're not sooner or

1585

01:14:57,759 --> 01:14:54,260

later something is going to come along

1586

01:14:59,020 --> 01:14:57,769

perhaps global warming then slap us in

1587

01:15:01,179 --> 01:14:59,030

the Kazaa sir

1588

01:15:03,640 --> 01:15:01,189

well it doesn't truth matter in there

1589

01:15:05,080 --> 01:15:03,650

somewhere I mean I look at it is like I

1590

01:15:06,609 --> 01:15:05,090

don't think we need to be either I don't

1591

01:15:09,669 --> 01:15:06,619

think we need to be placated or

1592

01:15:11,770 --> 01:15:09,679

reassured I think that that what we need

1593

01:15:14,469 --> 01:15:11,780

is to determine what the real situation

1594

01:15:17,259 --> 01:15:14,479

is it's not as important is that if we

1595

01:15:19,890 --> 01:15:17,269

haven't looked at it from any spiritual

1596

01:15:23,319 --> 01:15:19,900

sense as it is to know what it really is

1597

01:15:26,979 --> 01:15:23,329

from my perspective for people that are

1598

01:15:30,399 --> 01:15:26,989

are fact freaks as Jim Mosely put

1599

01:15:34,270 --> 01:15:30,409

himself never read any fiction because

1600

01:15:37,209 --> 01:15:34,280

he was fact free self described that

1601  
01:15:41,319 --> 01:15:37,219  
probably is the proper quest and I don't

1602  
01:15:45,359 --> 01:15:41,329  
nee say that because I imagined Jonas

1603  
01:15:48,600 --> 01:15:45,369  
Salk was a fact freak I imagined that

1604  
01:15:51,219 --> 01:15:48,610  
well Einstein was more of a dreamer but

1605  
01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:51,229  
he just happened to dream dreams that

1606  
01:15:57,640 --> 01:15:54,320  
had practical applications but well

1607  
01:16:00,399 --> 01:15:57,650  
Edison was a fact freak and never slept

1608  
01:16:02,609 --> 01:16:00,409  
I mean and perhaps you're in that

1609  
01:16:05,439 --> 01:16:02,619  
category but I suspect you're not I

1610  
01:16:08,410 --> 01:16:05,449  
suspect that you're looking whether you

1611  
01:16:11,200 --> 01:16:08,420  
I'm not trying to psychobabble you but I

1612  
01:16:12,720 --> 01:16:11,210  
think nobody gets into ufology that

1613  
01:16:15,550 --> 01:16:12,730

isn't looking for something that

1614

01:16:18,340 --> 01:16:15,560

ultimately is the gosh Wow experience

1615

01:16:20,919 --> 01:16:18,350

let me hold on we've got gosh well

1616

01:16:22,840 --> 01:16:20,929

experiences from our sponsors and we'll

1617

01:16:25,479 --> 01:16:22,850

have more gosh Wow experiences from

1618

01:16:39,100 --> 01:16:25,489

Allen Greenfield with Randall and Jean

1619

01:16:42,730 --> 01:16:39,110

you're in a para cast thank you for

1620

01:16:49,960 --> 01:16:47,040

visit GP and live.com today

1621

01:16:52,210 --> 01:16:49,970

water is the single most important thing

1622

01:16:54,370 --> 01:16:52,220

your body needs so you want to be sure

1623

01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:54,380

it's the best for you and your family

1624

01:16:57,700 --> 01:16:56,000

since 2005

1625

01:16:59,860 --> 01:16:57,710

thousands have depended on Berkey

1626

01:17:02,440 --> 01:16:59,870

purified water the Berkey guy provides

1627

01:17:04,600 --> 01:17:02,450

the lowest priced filtration systems and

1628

01:17:07,900 --> 01:17:04,610

every size for incredibly delicious

1629

01:17:10,480 --> 01:17:07,910

water now and in an emergency get to go

1630

01:17:12,520 --> 01:17:10,490

Bertie calm or call eight seven seven

1631

01:17:14,560 --> 01:17:12,530

eight eight six three six five three

1632

01:17:18,010 --> 01:17:14,570

eight seven seven eight eight six three

1633

01:17:19,390 --> 01:17:18,020

six five three go Bertie calm most of

1634

01:17:21,220 --> 01:17:19,400

you know that heart disease is the

1635

01:17:23,230 --> 01:17:21,230

number one silent killer in the u.s.

1636

01:17:24,670 --> 01:17:23,240

what if I told you for just fifty four

1637

01:17:26,860 --> 01:17:24,680

ninety-five a month you could fight

1638

01:17:28,870 --> 01:17:26,870

against heart disease naturally at heart

1639

01:17:30,280 --> 01:17:28,880

and body extract we've been helping

1640

01:17:32,230 --> 01:17:30,290

thousands of people get back to a

1641

01:17:33,880 --> 01:17:32,240

healthier heart don't just take my word

1642

01:17:37,000 --> 01:17:33,890

for it check out all of the success

1643

01:17:39,250 --> 01:17:37,010

stories at HP extract com or to order

1644

01:17:42,370 --> 01:17:39,260

call eight six six two nine five fifty

1645

01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:42,380

305 that's eight six six two nine 550

1646

01:17:55,720 --> 01:17:45,920

305 HP extract comm don't risk it when

1647

01:17:57,550 --> 01:17:55,730

you can take charge of it Radio News all

1648

01:17:58,960 --> 01:17:57,560

eyes on Monday are on president Trump's

1649

01:18:01,060 --> 01:17:58,970

meeting with Russian President Vladimir

1650

01:18:02,620 --> 01:18:01,070

Putin now we're hearing after the

1651

01:18:04,660 --> 01:18:02,630

meeting on Monday there will be a joint

1652

01:18:06,640 --> 01:18:04,670

news conference Senator Lindsey Graham

1653

01:18:08,680 --> 01:18:06,650

is a prediction for this meeting I have

1654

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:08,690

a lot of faith in President Trump

1655

01:18:14,110 --> 01:18:11,360

Putin ran over Obama cuz he was so weak

1656

01:18:16,270 --> 01:18:14,120

in the eyes of President Putin President

1657

01:18:18,490 --> 01:18:16,280

Trump needs to convince President Putin

1658

01:18:20,890 --> 01:18:18,500

that he wants a better relationship but

1659

01:18:22,930 --> 01:18:20,900

things have to change to get it at the

1660

01:18:25,540 --> 01:18:22,940

end of the day Putin doesn't respect

1661

01:18:27,880 --> 01:18:25,550

Trump this will be a failed summit I

1662

01:18:29,770 --> 01:18:27,890

believe that President Trump is going to

1663

01:18:32,230 --> 01:18:29,780

lay out what a good relationship will

1664

01:18:34,570 --> 01:18:32,240

look like and challenge Putin to get

1665

01:18:36,910 --> 01:18:34,580

there and if he fails to get there that

1666

01:18:39,010 --> 01:18:36,920

Trump's gonna convince him unlike Bush

1667

01:18:41,710 --> 01:18:39,020

unlike Obama you'll pay a price on my

1668

01:18:43,510 --> 01:18:41,720

watch a new Gallup survey shows that 62%

1669

01:18:45,700 --> 01:18:43,520

of Americans believe China's trade

1670

01:18:49,120 --> 01:18:45,710

policy towards United States is unfair

1671

01:18:50,710 --> 01:18:49,130

this is us a radio news attention

1672

01:18:52,450 --> 01:18:50,720

business owners and independent

1673

01:18:54,820 --> 01:18:52,460

contractors this is a money-saving

1674

01:18:55,960 --> 01:18:54,830

message from tax mediation services if

1675

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:55,970

your business

1676

01:19:01,880 --> 01:18:58,800

\$20,000 or more in taxes we can help you

1677

01:19:04,130 --> 01:19:01,890

today right now listen dealing with the

1678

01:19:06,860 --> 01:19:04,140

IRS is no picnic it's an intimidating

1679

01:19:08,330 --> 01:19:06,870

and extremely stressful process and you

1680

01:19:11,030 --> 01:19:08,340

don't want to go it alone

1681

01:19:13,610 --> 01:19:11,040

our attorneys know every law every tax

1682

01:19:15,920 --> 01:19:13,620

break and every possible opportunity to

1683

01:19:18,710 --> 01:19:15,930

help you resolve and reduce your tax

1684

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:18,720

debt and if you owe more than \$20,000

1685

01:19:22,520 --> 01:19:20,400

you may be at the top of their hit list

1686

01:19:24,770 --> 01:19:22,530

so don't take your tax debt lightly

1687

01:19:27,140 --> 01:19:24,780

because it will not go away on its own

1688

01:19:29,690 --> 01:19:27,150

the IRS can seize your bank accounts

1689

01:19:32,050 --> 01:19:29,700

your home and even shut down your

1690

01:19:35,630 --> 01:19:32,060

business call our tax experts today at

1691

01:19:38,270 --> 01:19:35,640

1-800 to zero four two six five zero and

1692

01:19:40,160 --> 01:19:38,280

let us deal with the IRS while you focus

1693

01:19:44,120 --> 01:19:40,170

on your business that's one eight

1694

01:19:48,010 --> 01:19:44,130

hundred two four two six five zero again

1695

01:19:49,690 --> 01:19:48,020

800 two zero four two six five zero

1696

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:49,700

message and data rates may apply

1697

01:19:54,200 --> 01:19:51,840

remembering when to change your fridge

1698

01:19:56,450 --> 01:19:54,210

filter is a hassle remembering the right

1699

01:19:58,340 --> 01:19:56,460

filter is almost impossible so it

1700

01:19:59,570 --> 01:19:58,350

filters fast we have some good advice

1701  
01:20:02,600 --> 01:19:59,580  
forget it

1702  
01:20:04,610 --> 01:20:02,610  
instead remember this text best five

1703  
01:20:06,950 --> 01:20:04,620  
five two four four three four four three

1704  
01:20:08,990 --> 01:20:06,960  
and check fridge filters off your to-do

1705  
01:20:11,000 --> 01:20:09,000  
list forever get it all taken care of

1706  
01:20:13,190 --> 01:20:11,010  
for a fraction of big box store prices

1707  
01:20:15,050 --> 01:20:13,200  
with a filters fast brand filter to see

1708  
01:20:17,720 --> 01:20:15,060  
how much you can save plus get free

1709  
01:20:19,910 --> 01:20:17,730  
shipping text best five five two four

1710  
01:20:21,710 --> 01:20:19,920  
four three four four three with a huge

1711  
01:20:23,840 --> 01:20:21,720  
range of brand-name filters available

1712  
01:20:25,940 --> 01:20:23,850  
filters fast is America's number one

1713  
01:20:27,710 --> 01:20:25,950

online filtration company and you can

1714

01:20:29,450 --> 01:20:27,720

get a filters fast brand filter for a

1715

01:20:31,550 --> 01:20:29,460

fraction of the price delivered to your

1716

01:20:33,590 --> 01:20:31,560

door every time you need it no need to

1717

01:20:35,780 --> 01:20:33,600

remember it's not a matter of if you

1718

01:20:37,760 --> 01:20:35,790

need a fridge filter why not text to get

1719

01:20:39,560 --> 01:20:37,770

it taken care of to see how much you can

1720

01:20:42,200 --> 01:20:39,570

save and get free shipping

1721

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:42,210

text best five five two four four three

1722

01:20:53,710 --> 01:20:45,600

four four three that's B est five five

1723

01:21:00,020 --> 01:20:56,600

today this is Marie G Jones the author

1724

01:21:02,750 --> 01:21:00,030

of this book is from the future and you

1725

01:21:13,970 --> 01:21:02,760

are listening to the podcast the gold

1726

01:21:16,340 --> 01:21:13,980

standard of paranormal radio gosh golly

1727

01:21:18,440 --> 01:21:16,350

gee whiz we have Allen Greenfield and

1728

01:21:21,530 --> 01:21:18,450

he's going to proceed to regale us with

1729

01:21:24,200 --> 01:21:21,540

something I'm gonna read you with one

1730

01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:24,210

anecdote and it doesn't make me look

1731

01:21:29,330 --> 01:21:26,880

particularly good but it does show I

1732

01:21:32,840 --> 01:21:29,340

think and maybe where the head is as

1733

01:21:35,840 --> 01:21:32,850

well charming thing about human beings

1734

01:21:39,380 --> 01:21:35,850

is their ability to go gosh wow I think

1735

01:21:42,380 --> 01:21:39,390

I was in Brooksville Florida in the late

1736

01:21:44,540 --> 01:21:42,390

60s early 70s and I made one of my many

1737

01:21:47,600 --> 01:21:44,550

trips to the area which was very very

1738

01:21:49,610 --> 01:21:47,610

UFO active and continues to be a place

1739

01:21:52,520 --> 01:21:49,620

that has a disproportionate number of

1740

01:21:54,320 --> 01:21:52,530

UFO related phenomena and close

1741

01:21:57,200 --> 01:21:54,330

encounter type things and I was there

1742

01:21:59,570 --> 01:21:57,210

with the late Joan writer and her

1743

01:22:02,330 --> 01:21:59,580

then-husband Ron right there who was a

1744

01:22:05,360 --> 01:22:02,340

photographer and we were interviewing

1745

01:22:07,760 --> 01:22:05,370

primary and secondary witnesses and on

1746

01:22:10,490 --> 01:22:07,770

our way back to st. Petersburg where

1747

01:22:12,890 --> 01:22:10,500

they live we stopped because we saw

1748

01:22:16,910 --> 01:22:12,900

something peculiar in the sky ourselves

1749

01:22:19,930 --> 01:22:16,920

and I had at that point I had been in

1750

01:22:26,300 --> 01:22:19,940

ufology and deeply enmeshed in the

1751

01:22:28,850 --> 01:22:26,310

standard UFO lore for maybe 10 years but

1752

01:22:31,670 --> 01:22:28,860

I got out of the car and I looked at

1753

01:22:35,330 --> 01:22:31,680

this thing in the sky ron was snapping

1754

01:22:40,010 --> 01:22:35,340

pictures and here is my analysis of the

1755

01:22:43,220 --> 01:22:40,020

entire thing at the time I said oh gosh

1756

01:22:45,680 --> 01:22:43,230

look at that look at that thing look at

1757

01:22:48,650 --> 01:22:45,690

that I don't believe that I was reduced

1758

01:22:51,350 --> 01:22:48,660

I didn't wet my pants but I did

1759

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:51,360

everything everything but I was totally

1760

01:22:56,000 --> 01:22:53,760

reduced by the awe of the experience

1761

01:22:58,580 --> 01:22:56,010

turned out to be perfectly if you want

1762

01:23:00,440 --> 01:22:58,590

to call it natural thing it was a launch

1763

01:23:02,690 --> 01:23:00,450

from the Cape that you could see from

1764

01:23:06,200 --> 01:23:02,700

across the state because reach of

1765

01:23:07,850 --> 01:23:06,210

certain altitude and burning a lot of

1766

01:23:10,370 --> 01:23:07,860

liquid oxygen or whatever they were

1767

01:23:16,000 --> 01:23:10,380

burning you can see it and we saw a

1768

01:23:19,910 --> 01:23:16,010

stage separate but it looked like a a

1769

01:23:24,040 --> 01:23:19,920

large cylindrical object that split

1770

01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:24,050

apart into two and one of them landed

1771

01:23:28,700 --> 01:23:26,400

translation there was a separation

1772

01:23:31,670 --> 01:23:28,710

between first stage in the second stage

1773

01:23:34,520 --> 01:23:31,680

of what was a military test but the

1774

01:23:38,840 --> 01:23:34,530

feeling involved was perfectly genuine I

1775

01:23:43,220 --> 01:23:38,850

was not so much interested in what it

1776

01:23:47,090 --> 01:23:43,230

was as what it was doing to us ron was

1777

01:23:51,020 --> 01:23:47,100

taking pictures I was experiencing it

1778

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:51,030

and I've had a few paranormal

1779

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:54,960

experiences but this was as dramatic as

1780

01:23:59,210 --> 01:23:56,880

it gets and the fact that it turned out

1781

01:24:01,700 --> 01:23:59,220

to be a what would you call it natural

1782

01:24:06,100 --> 01:24:01,710

phenomena doesn't seem to fit it exactly

1783

01:24:08,740 --> 01:24:06,110

a command made a conventional object a

1784

01:24:11,780 --> 01:24:08,750

remarkable one but a conventional one

1785

01:24:15,040 --> 01:24:11,790

did not diminish the feeling I mean I

1786

01:24:19,640 --> 01:24:15,050

can still go back to that feeling so I

1787

01:24:21,770 --> 01:24:19,650

it may be for you that what you need is

1788

01:24:24,770 --> 01:24:21,780

something that gives you a floor under

1789

01:24:27,680 --> 01:24:24,780

your feet on these things that is that

1790

01:24:30,920 --> 01:24:27,690

you actually understand it but I think

1791

01:24:32,810 --> 01:24:30,930

that's that's a mirage I think you don't

1792

01:24:35,420 --> 01:24:32,820

ever get there and then it's the other

1793

01:24:37,460 --> 01:24:35,430

way around I think people who don't use

1794

01:24:40,010 --> 01:24:37,470

critical thinking and just assume it's

1795

01:24:42,410 --> 01:24:40,020

something mystical rather than what it

1796

01:24:44,570 --> 01:24:42,420

really is they're seeing the Mirage now

1797

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:44,580

are you saying that after 50 years in

1798

01:24:50,720 --> 01:24:47,760

ufology and three degrees in comparative

1799

01:24:52,820 --> 01:24:50,730

religion that I haven't considered all

1800

01:24:55,480 --> 01:24:52,830

of those things and simply discounted

1801  
01:24:58,850 --> 01:24:55,490  
them on perfectly rational grounds

1802  
01:25:01,430 --> 01:24:58,860  
because you're I just don't see how if

1803  
01:25:04,570 --> 01:25:01,440  
you can explain how that's fine how is

1804  
01:25:07,550 --> 01:25:04,580  
it that you go from having a

1805  
01:25:10,130 --> 01:25:07,560  
misinterpretation of a man-made event to

1806  
01:25:12,550 --> 01:25:10,140  
be something that isn't more of a mirage

1807  
01:25:15,410 --> 01:25:12,560  
than actually knowing what it really is

1808  
01:25:19,010 --> 01:25:15,420  
that's confusing me well maybe because

1809  
01:25:19,959 --> 01:25:19,020  
you have not had such an experience oh I

1810  
01:25:22,479 --> 01:25:19,969  
I do

1811  
01:25:25,600 --> 01:25:22,489  
but I know what they are I can recognize

1812  
01:25:28,509 --> 01:25:25,610  
them both in fact when I see an airliner

1813  
01:25:30,549 --> 01:25:28,519

flyover I see thousands of tons of metal

1814

01:25:32,680 --> 01:25:30,559

and plastic carrying hundreds of people

1815

01:25:36,520 --> 01:25:32,690

across oceans and I you're missing the

1816

01:25:38,890 --> 01:25:36,530

ostrich at the time you have to not know

1817

01:25:42,759 --> 01:25:38,900

what it is and you have to go through

1818

01:25:46,089 --> 01:25:42,769

this translation device that the mind

1819

01:25:49,890 --> 01:25:46,099

does to try to make some kind of sense

1820

01:25:51,370 --> 01:25:49,900

of it and failing that to let go to be

1821

01:25:53,529 --> 01:25:51,380

okay with it

1822

01:25:56,649 --> 01:25:53,539

I didn't arrive at this because I

1823

01:25:59,169 --> 01:25:56,659

started out the gene can bear me out of

1824

01:26:02,080 --> 01:25:59,179

this I was he was a nuts-and-bolts

1825

01:26:03,700 --> 01:26:02,090

ufologist for some considerable number

1826

01:26:05,680 --> 01:26:03,710

of years I started out with the Mars

1827

01:26:10,239 --> 01:26:05,690

theory which was tenable in the early

1828

01:26:13,419 --> 01:26:10,249

1960s and it moved to must be from a

1829

01:26:16,359 --> 01:26:13,429

nearby star too but somewhere along the

1830

01:26:20,399 --> 01:26:16,369

line specifically dealing with the UFO

1831

01:26:24,819 --> 01:26:20,409

phenomena I decided well it seems like

1832

01:26:28,500 --> 01:26:24,829

everyone is is built into this dichotomy

1833

01:26:31,200 --> 01:26:28,510

between natural phenomena versus

1834

01:26:34,930 --> 01:26:31,210

spaceships from some other planet and

1835

01:26:38,620 --> 01:26:34,940

that isn't isn't resolving if that were

1836

01:26:42,729 --> 01:26:38,630

true then by now we would have caught

1837

01:26:44,529 --> 01:26:42,739

one we would have proof but proof has

1838

01:26:46,359 --> 01:26:44,539

been ever elusive and people who've

1839

01:26:48,390 --> 01:26:46,369

continued to follow that theory wound up

1840

01:26:51,430 --> 01:26:48,400

being disillusioned eventually because

1841

01:26:55,000 --> 01:26:51,440

to quote gene do plenty a it's like a

1842

01:26:57,939 --> 01:26:55,010

long walk down an endless tube and I

1843

01:27:01,600 --> 01:26:57,949

started to look into other theoretical

1844

01:27:04,290 --> 01:27:01,610

constructs and because of other areas of

1845

01:27:06,279 --> 01:27:04,300

my life I became aware that of its

1846

01:27:08,410 --> 01:27:06,289

correspondence and I'm not the only one

1847

01:27:11,080 --> 01:27:08,420

I mean valais who as a scientific

1848

01:27:13,419 --> 01:27:11,090

background although he will say you know

1849

01:27:15,819 --> 01:27:13,429

I put my science aside when I go into

1850

01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:15,829

this stuff began to see that this had

1851  
01:27:23,709 --> 01:27:19,760  
similarities to religious phenomena to

1852  
01:27:28,950 --> 01:27:23,719  
folkloric phenomena to belt hills and

1853  
01:27:32,379 --> 01:27:28,960  
fairy lore and in the entire matrix of

1854  
01:27:33,850 --> 01:27:32,389  
the unknown yeah he was saying he'd be

1855  
01:27:35,859 --> 01:27:33,860  
incredibly disappointed

1856  
01:27:38,740 --> 01:27:35,869  
it turned out to be just spaceships I

1857  
01:27:40,359 --> 01:27:38,750  
believe to paraphrase I think it's a

1858  
01:27:43,090 --> 01:27:40,369  
matter of disappointment I think it's a

1859  
01:27:47,020 --> 01:27:43,100  
matter of that's the point that he

1860  
01:27:50,620 --> 01:27:47,030  
arrived at his first book which I saw in

1861  
01:27:53,290 --> 01:27:50,630  
galleys was very conventional it was the

1862  
01:27:55,899 --> 01:27:53,300  
conventional ufology of a scientist

1863  
01:27:59,530 --> 01:27:55,909

living in Chicago and interacting with

1864

01:28:03,250 --> 01:27:59,540

the the air force contract scientists a1

1865

01:28:06,729 --> 01:28:03,260

J Allen Hynek and I think it was called

1866

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:06,739

anatomy of a phenomena and but he got I

1867

01:28:12,399 --> 01:28:10,639

almost said got religion but I'm not

1868

01:28:13,479 --> 01:28:12,409

using the term I suspect as you're

1869

01:28:15,939 --> 01:28:13,489

hearing it

1870

01:28:18,129 --> 01:28:15,949

he had a come-to-jesus moment do you

1871

01:28:21,609 --> 01:28:18,139

understand the terminology yeah yeah he

1872

01:28:23,590 --> 01:28:21,619

wrote dimensions and began to think the

1873

01:28:26,320 --> 01:28:23,600

answer lies somewhere outside the box of

1874

01:28:28,300 --> 01:28:26,330

thinking that had been prevalent and up

1875

01:28:30,760 --> 01:28:28,310

to that point

1876

01:28:33,129 --> 01:28:30,770

where I'm coming from I think you have

1877

01:28:39,100 --> 01:28:33,139

to be outside the box because the box

1878

01:28:42,340 --> 01:28:39,110

has shown nothing in 70 years and if you

1879

01:28:44,770 --> 01:28:42,350

haven't proceeded beyond phase one in

1880

01:28:47,770 --> 01:28:44,780

that route you can either get out of the

1881

01:28:49,390 --> 01:28:47,780

field or continue to do the same thing

1882

01:28:51,640 --> 01:28:49,400

over and over in which case you're

1883

01:28:55,359 --> 01:28:51,650

rediscovering the wheel over and over

1884

01:28:57,970 --> 01:28:55,369

and over and over or you can try to find

1885

01:29:00,280 --> 01:28:57,980

some alternative idea that is viable

1886

01:29:02,979 --> 01:29:00,290

whether it's comfortable or not is

1887

01:29:10,120 --> 01:29:02,989

irrelevant or you can call yourself move

1888

01:29:14,109 --> 01:29:10,130

on well well said I mean you can you can

1889

01:29:16,300 --> 01:29:14,119

they're the last major group that is

1890

01:29:19,419 --> 01:29:16,310

playing that game but they get nowhere

1891

01:29:22,419 --> 01:29:19,429

knock have got nowhere except got you

1892

01:29:24,729 --> 01:29:22,429

out of their office and the rest of us

1893

01:29:28,780 --> 01:29:24,739

followed suit right well of course that

1894

01:29:30,520 --> 01:29:28,790

took a shaking finger a pro got nowhere

1895

01:29:34,510 --> 01:29:30,530

I didn't care about the finger I told I

1896

01:29:37,750 --> 01:29:34,520

told all may he rest in pieces I told

1897

01:29:40,180 --> 01:29:37,760

him that well if you're throwing gene

1898

01:29:43,060 --> 01:29:40,190

out he's here with us we'll have to

1899

01:29:45,370 --> 01:29:43,070

leave too at that time I was well

1900

01:29:47,300 --> 01:29:45,380

thought of in my cap but that was the

1901

01:29:49,910 --> 01:29:47,310

end of my thinking well of

1902

01:29:52,580 --> 01:29:49,920

dickie hall or his thinking well of me I

1903

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:52,590

mean we had a I did not renew my

1904

01:29:57,020 --> 01:29:54,960

membership after that that's what I love

1905

01:30:00,140 --> 01:29:57,030

about you guys is you were there during

1906

01:30:03,470 --> 01:30:00,150

the Golden Age in the early early modern

1907

01:30:06,110 --> 01:30:03,480

era and I did a a brief on call and I

1908

01:30:09,050 --> 01:30:06,120

really respect him as a researcher and

1909

01:30:13,040 --> 01:30:09,060

someone who put together the information

1910

01:30:14,810 --> 01:30:13,050

for the Condon report and he says

1911

01:30:16,790 --> 01:30:14,820

himself that he was getting paid at one

1912

01:30:19,010 --> 01:30:16,800

time to actually work 4-9 kept being

1913

01:30:21,680 --> 01:30:19,020

paid to do UFO as I mean it's like a

1914

01:30:23,840 --> 01:30:21,690

dream come true for in we're gonna bring

1915

01:30:27,020 --> 01:30:23,850

some more dreams and we're gonna make

1916

01:30:30,020 --> 01:30:27,030

them come true but first Alan and Jean

1917

01:30:38,770 --> 01:30:30,030

and Randall you're in the para cast

1918

01:30:46,910 --> 01:30:42,049

thank you for listening to GCS

1919

01:30:52,860 --> 01:30:50,430

do you need a website well you can get a

1920

01:30:53,810 --> 01:30:52,870

great deal on hosting services with

1921

01:30:56,520 --> 01:30:53,820

namecheap

1922

01:30:58,680 --> 01:30:56,530

legendary coupon code they're offering

1923

01:31:01,040 --> 01:30:58,690

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1924

01:31:03,900 --> 01:31:01,050

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1925

01:31:06,150 --> 01:31:03,910

reseller hosting and even dedicated

1926

01:31:08,340 --> 01:31:06,160

servers Namecheap is preferred by

1927

01:31:12,000 --> 01:31:08,350

millions it's backed by a money-back

1928

01:31:14,160 --> 01:31:12,010

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1929

01:31:17,760 --> 01:31:14,170

to cash in on the special deal at

1930

01:31:19,260 --> 01:31:17,770

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

1931

01:31:21,300 --> 01:31:19,270

attack of the rock codes and it was a

1932

01:31:23,250 --> 01:31:21,310

critically acclaimed success and now

1933

01:31:25,380 --> 01:31:23,260

there is the coming of the protectors a

1934

01:31:27,690 --> 01:31:25,390

former military intelligence man is

1935

01:31:29,760 --> 01:31:27,700

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1936

01:31:31,890 --> 01:31:29,770

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1937

01:31:33,930 --> 01:31:31,900

because evil forces on our distant

1938

01:31:36,270 --> 01:31:33,940

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1939

01:31:38,730 --> 01:31:36,280

this is gripping science fiction of the

1940

01:31:40,800 --> 01:31:38,740

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1941

01:31:43,410 --> 01:31:40,810

and the coming of the protectors find

1942

01:31:48,300 --> 01:31:43,420

out more and rocco is calm that's rock

1943

01:31:51,330 --> 01:31:48,310

oh it's our Ock oids calm you have been

1944

01:32:09,550 --> 01:31:51,340

lied to generation after generation time

1945

01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:11,220

[Music]

1946

01:32:17,400 --> 01:32:14,080

understand book.com killing Uncle Sam

1947

01:32:19,290 --> 01:32:17,410

book.com it's a no-brainer a big berkey

1948

01:32:20,430 --> 01:32:19,300

water filter is the one you need period

1949

01:32:23,040 --> 01:32:20,440

you need a water filter that removes

1950

01:32:24,510 --> 01:32:23,050

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals BPA

1951

01:32:26,610 --> 01:32:24,520

and other endocrine disrupters

1952

01:32:28,470 --> 01:32:26,620

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

1953

01:32:30,300 --> 01:32:28,480

more right and does it all it only 2

1954

01:32:31,950 --> 01:32:30,310

cents per gallon at the original most

1955

01:32:34,410 --> 01:32:31,960

trusted name in gravity water filtration

1956

01:32:36,330 --> 01:32:34,420

big berkey and now GCM listeners receive

1957

01:32:38,580 --> 01:32:36,340

five percent off ceramic filter systems

1958

01:32:40,590 --> 01:32:38,590

using code GCN call or click one eight

1959

01:32:42,479 --> 01:32:40,600

seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

1960

01:32:48,800 --> 01:32:42,489

berkey water filters comm that's one

1961

01:32:53,820 --> 01:32:51,330

tired of being censored by Facebook

1962

01:32:56,280 --> 01:32:53,830

YouTube Twitter and patreon will now you

1963

01:32:58,260 --> 01:32:56,290

don't have to be one way comm is the

1964

01:33:00,720 --> 01:32:58,270

free speech and human friendly social

1965

01:33:03,120 --> 01:33:00,730

network built just for you stop feeding

1966

01:33:05,580 --> 01:33:03,130

the beast every post you make on those

1967

01:33:07,710 --> 01:33:05,590

evil anti human anti-american perverted

1968

01:33:11,010 --> 01:33:07,720

sites helps them destroy our families

1969

01:33:13,260 --> 01:33:11,020

our country and our souls join one way

1970

01:33:15,360 --> 01:33:13,270

today and take back your Liberty your

1971

01:33:19,560 --> 01:33:15,370

free speech alternative is waiting for

1972

01:33:21,360 --> 01:33:19,570

you at one Wacom one Wacom if you heard

1973

01:33:23,970 --> 01:33:21,370

the warning from the dead doctors don't

1974

01:33:26,580 --> 01:33:23,980

lie guy I'm talking about dr. Joel

1975

01:33:28,860 --> 01:33:26,590

Wallach he says if you have a four inch

1976

01:33:30,780 --> 01:33:28,870

medical chart if you take prescription

1977

01:33:33,210 --> 01:33:30,790

drugs for high cholesterol or high blood

1978

01:33:35,670 --> 01:33:33,220

pressure arthritis joint pains or other

1979

01:33:39,030 --> 01:33:35,680

health issues the medical profession is

1980

01:33:41,460 --> 01:33:39,040

failing you they're using you for an ATM

1981

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,470

machine that's what he says he has the

1982

01:33:45,180 --> 01:33:43,360

free lecture revealing what

1983

01:33:47,070 --> 01:33:45,190

pharmaceutical companies don't want you

1984

01:33:48,630 --> 01:33:47,080

to know there's been groundbreaking

1985

01:33:52,200 --> 01:33:48,640

research and discoveries on how to

1986

01:33:55,200 --> 01:33:52,210

effectively treat or eliminate over 900

1987

01:33:57,060 --> 01:33:55,210

different diseases naturally and it's

1988

01:33:59,940 --> 01:33:57,070

all in this free lecture called deadly

1989

01:34:03,270 --> 01:33:59,950

recipe you want it free call them toll

1990

01:34:09,570 --> 01:34:03,280

free at eight five five seven nine young

1991

01:34:12,350 --> 01:34:09,580

you ready 855 seven nine young dr. Joel

1992

01:34:14,670 --> 01:34:12,360

Wallach the dead doctors don't lie guy

1993

01:34:17,370 --> 01:34:14,680

says there's no reason why we shouldn't

1994

01:34:18,630 --> 01:34:17,380

live to be at least a hundred and have a

1995

01:34:21,660 --> 01:34:18,640

great time getting there

1996

01:34:23,650 --> 01:34:21,670

homemakers groceries by mail ships free

1997

01:34:25,600 --> 01:34:23,660

try our amazing baked

1998

01:34:28,330 --> 01:34:25,610

it stores in your pantry no

1999

01:34:30,430 --> 01:34:28,340

refrigeration required our value-added

2000

01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:30,440

packaging provides a ten-year shelf life

2001

01:34:34,690 --> 01:34:32,480

and protects the leanest thickest

2002

01:34:36,880 --> 01:34:34,700

center-cut fully cooked bacon in America

2003

01:34:39,460 --> 01:34:36,890

today ready-to-eat right from the pouch

2004

01:34:42,520 --> 01:34:39,470

or warm and serve always price less than

2005

01:34:44,620 --> 01:34:42,530

grocery for your everyday use savory and

2006

01:35:06,130 --> 01:34:44,630

delicious ordered today at rennet eat

2007

01:35:08,770 --> 01:35:06,140

bacon calm ready to eat bacon calm now

2008

01:35:12,340 --> 01:35:08,780

just to bring things up to date probably

2009

01:35:14,590 --> 01:35:12,350

10 years later I met Richard Hall in

2010

01:35:18,490 --> 01:35:14,600

Fort Smith Arkansas where they had a UFO

2011

01:35:20,890 --> 01:35:18,500

convention and we drove there with my

2012

01:35:22,750 --> 01:35:20,900

old friend Curt southerly who's been on

2013

01:35:27,250 --> 01:35:22,760

the power cast a couple of times over

2014

01:35:30,780 --> 01:35:27,260

the years and we just shook hands and we

2015

01:35:33,400 --> 01:35:30,790

talked and we let bygones be bygones

2016

01:35:37,300 --> 01:35:33,410

because he realized he overreacted and

2017

01:35:39,490 --> 01:35:37,310

that was it he lost several people one

2018

01:35:41,980 --> 01:35:39,500

of the qualities that I am not

2019

01:35:45,070 --> 01:35:41,990

particularly fond of in myself but it's

2020

01:35:46,900 --> 01:35:45,080

it's real fundamental to me as I do hold

2021

01:35:49,750 --> 01:35:46,910

grudges and I thought that that was

2022

01:35:53,800 --> 01:35:49,760

awful I thought that you were a fellow

2023

01:35:57,070 --> 01:35:53,810

ufologist and Kehoe had been very nice

2024

01:35:59,650 --> 01:35:57,080

to us the day before and he was dreadful

2025

01:36:01,480 --> 01:35:59,660

and we should have picketed it you were

2026

01:36:06,670 --> 01:36:01,490

there with Gene when this went down here

2027

01:36:09,580 --> 01:36:06,680

say me and a friend of jeans who Marty

2028

01:36:11,470 --> 01:36:09,590

Salkin who was in the peace movement so

2029

01:36:13,450 --> 01:36:11,480

we got the idea of picketing not yet yes

2030

01:36:17,860 --> 01:36:13,460

I was there we were all staying at a

2031

01:36:19,780 --> 01:36:17,870

hotel that I later found out since Marty

2032

01:36:21,070 --> 01:36:19,790

and I were stopped by the cops at 6

2033

01:36:22,960 --> 01:36:21,080

o'clock in the morning wandering around

2034

01:36:25,210 --> 01:36:22,970

Washington say what are you doing here

2035

01:36:27,160 --> 01:36:25,220

Dupont Circle in Connecticut Avenue

2036

01:36:29,200 --> 01:36:27,170

which is by the way also where a Klaatu

2037

01:36:32,320 --> 01:36:29,210

got shot interestingly enough but

2038

01:36:35,320 --> 01:36:32,330

apparently it was a gay pickup spot back

2039

01:36:36,890 --> 01:36:35,330

in the days when when that was socially

2040

01:36:38,240 --> 01:36:36,900

unacceptable at

2041

01:36:41,180 --> 01:36:38,250

guys walking around at 6:00 in the

2042

01:36:43,490 --> 01:36:41,190

morning got us stopped and we put people

2043

01:36:46,160 --> 01:36:43,500

in jail here in DC for that and I said

2044

01:36:49,790 --> 01:36:46,170

well yeah we don't have any jaywalking

2045

01:36:52,010 --> 01:36:49,800

laws which is true and we got off with a

2046

01:36:54,979 --> 01:36:52,020

warning and it was only later that I

2047

01:36:59,390 --> 01:36:54,989

found that out I called Ray Palmer we

2048

01:37:01,000 --> 01:36:59,400

called dr. Hynek and in shock delay so

2049

01:37:04,580 --> 01:37:01,010

as a result of being kicked out of

2050

01:37:07,250 --> 01:37:04,590

Richard Hall's office we were able to

2051

01:37:10,130 --> 01:37:07,260

parlay that into a later meeting in

2052

01:37:13,280 --> 01:37:10,140

Chicago with those folks and that was

2053

01:37:15,260 --> 01:37:13,290

all very interesting and important I

2054

01:37:18,160 --> 01:37:15,270

think Palmer wrote an article in his

2055

01:37:21,709 --> 01:37:18,170

magazine flying saucers called no

2056

01:37:23,560 --> 01:37:21,719

investigations can actually proceed of

2057

01:37:28,630 --> 01:37:23,570

course having a nightcap

2058

01:37:31,340 --> 01:37:28,640

he also thought I was a governmental

2059

01:37:33,020 --> 01:37:31,350

front organization I have some reason to

2060

01:37:35,120 --> 01:37:33,030

believe that that was the case because

2061

01:37:38,419 --> 01:37:35,130

at the time I thought it was a

2062

01:37:41,300 --> 01:37:38,429

ridiculous accusation but in later years

2063

01:37:44,419 --> 01:37:41,310

I talked to do a fournaye who had been

2064

01:37:48,229 --> 01:37:44,429

the Pentagon monitor in the early days

2065

01:37:53,419 --> 01:37:48,239

of Project Blue Book I think or project

2066

01:37:56,479 --> 01:37:53,429

garage even and he said yeah the 1953

2067

01:38:00,290 --> 01:37:56,489

CIA panel thought that the private UFO

2068

01:38:02,510 --> 01:38:00,300

groups were infiltrated by communists

2069

01:38:06,530 --> 01:38:02,520

who were going to I mean in the turn in

2070

01:38:09,110 --> 01:38:06,540

terms of the times it was not a total

2071

01:38:11,870 --> 01:38:09,120

fantasy but you know you get out of

2072

01:38:14,780 --> 01:38:11,880

those times it was McCarthyism but they

2073

01:38:19,640 --> 01:38:14,790

decided that they needed to scare UFO

2074

01:38:24,590 --> 01:38:19,650

groups out of existence because the 1952

2075

01:38:29,870 --> 01:38:24,600

July 1952 flap over DC so flooded radars

2076

01:38:32,240 --> 01:38:29,880

and and filter centers and other means

2077

01:38:35,270 --> 01:38:32,250

of detecting the evil Soviets who were

2078

01:38:36,770 --> 01:38:35,280

coming to to turn us into pod people or

2079

01:38:40,130 --> 01:38:36,780

whatever they were coming to do that

2080

01:38:43,209 --> 01:38:40,140

they decided that UFO groups our flying

2081

01:38:45,590 --> 01:38:43,219

saucer groups would be an easy mark for

2082

01:38:48,770 --> 01:38:45,600

for the Communists so they became

2083

01:38:51,589 --> 01:38:48,780

instead an easy mark for the CIA

2084

01:38:55,100 --> 01:38:51,599

ridiculous in terms of now but if you if

2085

01:38:57,770 --> 01:38:55,110

you live through or have studied the

2086

01:38:59,390 --> 01:38:57,780

McCarthy era that's that's the kind of

2087

01:39:02,720 --> 01:38:59,400

thinking went on back then that

2088

01:39:05,990 --> 01:39:02,730

practically took us into a global

2089

01:39:08,510 --> 01:39:06,000

thermonuclear war later we're not going

2090

01:39:10,220 --> 01:39:08,520

to get into the politics from now where

2091

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:10,230

we have more pot people and control of

2092

01:39:14,660 --> 01:39:13,199

government than we did then well I'm not

2093

01:39:18,080 --> 01:39:14,670

sure that that's the only place you find

2094

01:39:20,169 --> 01:39:18,090

pod people that's that's the problem you

2095

01:39:23,359 --> 01:39:20,179

find a lot of pod people that are

2096

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:23,369

staring at their little machines all the

2097

01:39:32,240 --> 01:39:28,800

time and I have watched it happen and

2098

01:39:34,850 --> 01:39:32,250

and into it enough to be to use it but

2099

01:39:38,120 --> 01:39:34,860

to me a technology is something to be

2100

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:38,130

used to enhance life not to be a

2101  
01:39:45,589 --> 01:39:42,480  
substitute for life so I watch it happen

2102  
01:39:47,810 --> 01:39:45,599  
and it's partly amusing and partly a

2103  
01:39:57,279 --> 01:39:47,820  
very very sad thing by the way when I

2104  
01:40:03,410 --> 01:40:00,589  
sound of alan greenfield trying to

2105  
01:40:05,299 --> 01:40:03,420  
remember his deep dark distant past when

2106  
01:40:07,790 --> 01:40:05,309  
he was in high school obviously an

2107  
01:40:09,379 --> 01:40:07,800  
experience that he didn't enjoy I'm just

2108  
01:40:12,740 --> 01:40:09,389  
trying to think of the technical name

2109  
01:40:14,979 --> 01:40:12,750  
for it the movement of the tectonic

2110  
01:40:18,319 --> 01:40:14,989  
plates that what's the term for that

2111  
01:40:21,379 --> 01:40:18,329  
earthquake plate movement no there's no

2112  
01:40:23,209 --> 01:40:21,389  
there's a more a spiffier term anyway

2113  
01:40:26,330 --> 01:40:23,219

you know what I'm talking about that was

2114

01:40:30,290 --> 01:40:26,340

considered to be boo tray fringe science

2115

01:40:32,299 --> 01:40:30,300

like acupuncture you know that was it

2116

01:40:37,729 --> 01:40:32,309

was not legitimate theory now it's

2117

01:40:38,209 --> 01:40:37,739

orthodoxy I mean absolutely things do

2118

01:40:42,140 --> 01:40:38,219

change

2119

01:40:44,089 --> 01:40:42,150

yeah we've learned well yeah

2120

01:40:47,029 --> 01:40:44,099

people learn but they don't learn from

2121

01:40:50,779 --> 01:40:47,039

learning they don't learn that the next

2122

01:40:52,779 --> 01:40:50,789

big thing will also change everything it

2123

01:40:56,890 --> 01:40:52,789

literally changed the shape of the earth

2124

01:41:01,600 --> 01:40:56,900

it changed what the earth looked like in

2125

01:41:02,810 --> 01:41:01,610

its primordial form and also exposed

2126

01:41:04,970 --> 01:41:02,820

that

2127

01:41:07,970 --> 01:41:04,980

those few scientists who were advocating

2128

01:41:10,640 --> 01:41:07,980

for that were marginalized just as

2129

01:41:13,790 --> 01:41:10,650

valack offski was just as tesla was and

2130

01:41:15,859 --> 01:41:13,800

that doesn't make them right but it does

2131

01:41:20,680 --> 01:41:15,869

mean that certain ideas are forbidden

2132

01:41:25,339 --> 01:41:20,690

and when orthodoxy forbids ideas it's

2133

01:41:28,280 --> 01:41:25,349

inherently worth looking into in my yeah

2134

01:41:29,810 --> 01:41:28,290

it's the whole academic elitist thing

2135

01:41:31,220 --> 01:41:29,820

that's not a very good way to go

2136

01:41:32,899 --> 01:41:31,230

especially if you're trying to find out

2137

01:41:35,209 --> 01:41:32,909

what the truth is you would think that

2138

01:41:36,859 --> 01:41:35,219

those people of all people would want to

2139

01:41:39,560 --> 01:41:36,869

be the ones to get to the bottom of it

2140

01:41:42,680 --> 01:41:39,570

but there is just as much politics in

2141

01:41:44,330 --> 01:41:42,690

sciences there is anywhere else gene if

2142

01:41:46,250 --> 01:41:44,340

I could just back up a bit there so you

2143

01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:46,260

buried the hatchet with Hall and then

2144

01:41:50,810 --> 01:41:47,760

you were about to tell us where it all

2145

01:41:53,510 --> 01:41:50,820

came back around to and we went on to

2146

01:41:55,700 --> 01:41:53,520

something else can we just back up

2147

01:41:58,459 --> 01:41:55,710

to where you can finish that there's not

2148

01:42:00,109 --> 01:41:58,469

much to say I just happened to see him

2149

01:42:03,290 --> 01:42:00,119

there and I walked over to him and he

2150

01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:03,300

smiled and I shook hands and I said you

2151  
01:42:07,399 --> 01:42:05,280  
know are we burying the hatchet and he

2152  
01:42:10,629 --> 01:42:07,409  
kind of said yes we are and he probably

2153  
01:42:13,910 --> 01:42:10,639  
realized that he overreacted then and

2154  
01:42:16,520 --> 01:42:13,920  
therefore we just let it go there was no

2155  
01:42:19,129 --> 01:42:16,530  
reason to even bring it up and maybe he

2156  
01:42:21,859 --> 01:42:19,139  
realized what had happened and part of

2157  
01:42:24,220 --> 01:42:21,869  
it I think was the fact that he had

2158  
01:42:26,600 --> 01:42:24,230  
developed this hatred of Jim Mosely and

2159  
01:42:29,180 --> 01:42:26,610  
this is another story I've told this

2160  
01:42:32,060 --> 01:42:29,190  
before on the podcast so turn the radio

2161  
01:42:33,740 --> 01:42:32,070  
down low a little bit not too much or

2162  
01:42:37,250 --> 01:42:33,750  
you can tell me later how I changed the

2163  
01:42:39,939 --> 01:42:37,260

story over the years so Jim Mosely told

2164

01:42:43,520 --> 01:42:39,949

the story I wasn't there that he called

2165

01:42:46,339 --> 01:42:43,530

nightcap about something and they call

2166

01:42:48,410 --> 01:42:46,349

answers and in the middle of the

2167

01:42:51,979 --> 01:42:48,420

conversation Hall says are you taping

2168

01:42:54,620 --> 01:42:51,989

this and Jim says no I don't even own a

2169

01:42:56,930 --> 01:42:54,630

tape recorder which he didn't because

2170

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:56,940

Jim was a Luddite a classic Luddite he

2171

01:43:02,750 --> 01:42:59,280

didn't have an answering machine on his

2172

01:43:04,609 --> 01:43:02,760

phone he didn't have a computer he had

2173

01:43:11,299 --> 01:43:04,619

an electric typewriter through the end

2174

01:43:14,780 --> 01:43:11,309

of his days yeah right so and hand

2175

01:43:15,290 --> 01:43:14,790

justified that was until he got really

2176

01:43:16,160 --> 01:43:15,300

old

2177

01:43:18,590 --> 01:43:16,170

tanjo

2178

01:43:22,610 --> 01:43:18,600

defied every issue of saucer news which

2179

01:43:24,830 --> 01:43:22,620

ism to me evermore and there was only

2180

01:43:30,230 --> 01:43:24,840

one person on the planet who can also do

2181

01:43:32,090 --> 01:43:30,240

it is that you yes well you don't know

2182

01:43:35,090 --> 01:43:32,100

do you because it's it's time-consuming

2183

01:43:37,640 --> 01:43:35,100

and it's not necessary now the machines

2184

01:43:40,490 --> 01:43:37,650

can think for us right but you see those

2185

01:43:43,670 --> 01:43:40,500

days what we do is you type it once mark

2186

01:43:47,240 --> 01:43:43,680

the number of spaces you had to ant to

2187

01:43:51,620 --> 01:43:47,250

justify yeah now when I put together

2188

01:43:53,690 --> 01:43:51,630

caveat emptor I did the same thing and I

2189

01:43:56,450 --> 01:43:53,700

also got a hold of one of the primitive

2190

01:43:59,570 --> 01:43:56,460

type setting machines called an IBM

2191

01:44:02,390 --> 01:43:59,580

selectric composer and it was the same

2192

01:44:04,640 --> 01:44:02,400

thing you would have to type twice and

2193

01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:04,650

they had two different versions one

2194

01:44:10,940 --> 01:44:07,440

where you did it manually and the other

2195

01:44:13,490 --> 01:44:10,950

where it would print it out on a punched

2196

01:44:15,710 --> 01:44:13,500

card and when you ran it back and played

2197

01:44:20,480 --> 01:44:15,720

it back it would be perfect it would be

2198

01:44:22,580 --> 01:44:20,490

perfectly justified let me tell you

2199

01:44:23,690 --> 01:44:22,590

about that convention does let me make

2200

01:44:25,400 --> 01:44:23,700

sure we're talking about the same

2201

01:44:28,730 --> 01:44:25,410

convention is this the one in the

2202

01:44:31,250 --> 01:44:28,740

mid-70s where MUFON and a pro and not

2203

01:44:33,650 --> 01:44:31,260

gap were all involved in sponsoring it

2204

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:33,660

and there was certain thing in middle

2205

01:44:37,610 --> 01:44:35,520

ufology where we were concerned that

2206

01:44:40,430 --> 01:44:37,620

they were going to consolidate power and

2207

01:44:42,050 --> 01:44:40,440

sort of you know do the equivalent of

2208

01:44:44,420 --> 01:44:42,060

putting the rest of us up against the

2209

01:44:48,440 --> 01:44:44,430

wall well this was in Fort Smith

2210

01:44:50,210 --> 01:44:48,450

Arkansas ok Fort Smith right and I met

2211

01:44:53,630 --> 01:44:50,220

that wait wait we got another story and

2212

01:44:56,240 --> 01:44:53,640

then you can take it over ok so I also

2213

01:44:59,810 --> 01:44:56,250

met Cora Lorenzen and Jim Lorenzo now

2214

01:45:02,960 --> 01:44:59,820

Jim Lorenzen was a really nice guy Carl

2215

01:45:06,050 --> 01:45:02,970

Lorenzen was a crusty woman and that

2216

01:45:08,600 --> 01:45:06,060

puts it very very mildly but rather than

2217

01:45:10,640 --> 01:45:08,610

tell you what happened let's do our

2218

01:45:13,280 --> 01:45:10,650

break and then when we get back we'll

2219

01:45:17,110 --> 01:45:13,290

figure it out with Allan Greenfield Jean

2220

01:45:28,280 --> 01:45:17,120

Steinberg J Randall Murphy you're in

2221

01:45:38,229 --> 01:45:32,200

you are listening to GPS

2222

01:45:40,090 --> 01:45:38,239

visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today we also have

2223

01:45:43,630 --> 01:45:40,100

swag you know we have all these

2224

01:45:44,170 --> 01:45:43,640

exclusive para cast things that you can

2225

01:45:46,120 --> 01:45:44,180

buy

2226

01:45:48,910 --> 01:45:46,130

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2227

01:45:52,540 --> 01:45:48,920

different items and entails t-shirts

2228

01:45:55,840 --> 01:45:52,550

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2229

01:45:58,180 --> 01:45:55,850

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2230

01:46:00,010 --> 01:45:58,190

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2231

01:46:00,400 --> 01:46:00,020

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2232

01:46:03,250 --> 01:46:00,410

women

2233

01:46:05,800 --> 01:46:03,260

we have a para cast aluminum water

2234

01:46:09,010 --> 01:46:05,810

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2235

01:46:11,890 --> 01:46:09,020

^ cast calm stored dot the power cast

2236

01:46:14,080 --> 01:46:11,900

calm what makes special is that the

2237

01:46:16,720 --> 01:46:14,090

items are the best quality of great

2238

01:46:18,430 --> 01:46:16,730

t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2239

01:46:20,890 --> 01:46:18,440

official logo on them that's what makes

2240

01:46:23,709 --> 01:46:20,900

them special multiple sizes and colors

2241

01:46:26,050 --> 01:46:23,719

we even have stuff for children stuff

2242

01:46:28,810 --> 01:46:26,060

for women's stuff for men we have all

2243

01:46:30,940 --> 01:46:28,820

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

2244

01:46:34,000 --> 01:46:30,950

a lot good stuff that's the swag from

2245

01:46:38,400 --> 01:46:34,010

the para cast you go to store dot ^ cast

2246

01:46:40,750 --> 01:46:38,410

calm stop by and take a shopping tour

2247

01:46:42,760 --> 01:46:40,760

have you checked your Google search

2248

01:46:44,290 --> 01:46:42,770

results lately search results are

2249

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:44,300

usually the first impression that people

2250

01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:46,400

form of you or your business so make

2251

01:46:50,440 --> 01:46:47,600

sure that they create a positive

2252

01:46:52,270 --> 01:46:50,450

impression with reputation defender comm

2253

01:46:53,950 --> 01:46:52,280

what the internet says about you can

2254

01:46:55,530 --> 01:46:53,960

have a big impact on your life and your

2255

01:46:57,760 --> 01:46:55,540

livelihood even if it's not true

2256

01:47:00,130 --> 01:46:57,770

fortunately you can now control how you

2257

01:47:03,280 --> 01:47:00,140

look online and in online search results

2258

01:47:05,170 --> 01:47:03,290

with reputation defender comm call 808

2259

01:47:06,580 --> 01:47:05,180

three one zero seven seventy one now

2260

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:06,590

that's eight hundred eight three one

2261

01:47:11,020 --> 01:47:08,719

zero seven seventy one for your free

2262

01:47:13,180 --> 01:47:11,030

reputation analysis if you have negative

2263

01:47:14,890 --> 01:47:13,190

material from an ex-employee upset

2264

01:47:16,959 --> 01:47:14,900

patient or former client newspaper

2265

01:47:18,430 --> 01:47:16,969

article legal issues social media or

2266

01:47:20,170 --> 01:47:18,440

other source showing up in your search

2267

01:47:23,020 --> 01:47:20,180

results you can combat it with

2268

01:47:25,120 --> 01:47:23,030

reputation defender com our dedicated

2269

01:47:26,740 --> 01:47:25,130

experts in patented technology can help

2270

01:47:27,400 --> 01:47:26,750

make your online search results look

2271

01:47:30,190 --> 01:47:27,410

their best

2272

01:47:31,690 --> 01:47:30,200

call 881 zero seven seventy one to learn

2273

01:47:33,640 --> 01:47:31,700

more eight hundred eight three one zero

2274

01:47:35,740 --> 01:47:33,650

seven seventy one that's eight hundred

2275

01:47:46,030 --> 01:47:35,750

eighty three one zero seven seventy one

2276

01:47:54,069 --> 01:47:49,729

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2277

01:48:00,790 --> 01:47:54,079

standard of paranormal radio and now

2278

01:48:07,310 --> 01:48:04,720

let us continue here so shake hands with

2279

01:48:10,100 --> 01:48:07,320

Jim Lorenzen seem like a nice guy

2280

01:48:12,530 --> 01:48:10,110

Cora Luhrmann's and said oh you're the

2281

01:48:14,689 --> 01:48:12,540

guy who ran that photo in your magazine

2282

01:48:16,549 --> 01:48:14,699

without our permission there's something

2283

01:48:18,770 --> 01:48:16,559

called fair use ladies and gentlemen

2284

01:48:23,060 --> 01:48:18,780

so I ran this magazine called the UFO

2285

01:48:25,520 --> 01:48:23,070

reporter pre caveat emptor days and I

2286

01:48:27,649 --> 01:48:25,530

ran this picture with a credit it was

2287

01:48:29,569 --> 01:48:27,659

picture of Lonnie Zamora now to make

2288

01:48:32,299 --> 01:48:29,579

things clear this was a photo that had

2289

01:48:34,850 --> 01:48:32,309

appeared in lots of places and I gave

2290

01:48:38,450 --> 01:48:34,860

credit for it but I didn't know that she

2291

01:48:41,299 --> 01:48:38,460

took it and she says we spent a hundred

2292

01:48:46,040 --> 01:48:41,309

dollars to take that photo how dare you

2293

01:48:48,020 --> 01:48:46,050

this was what 1965 ten years later the

2294

01:48:50,240 --> 01:48:48,030

first thing that came to her mind when

2295

01:48:51,680 --> 01:48:50,250

she saw me was because I look pretty

2296

01:48:55,609 --> 01:48:51,690

much the same except being 10 years

2297

01:48:57,729 --> 01:48:55,619

older oh you're the one who ran that

2298

01:49:00,649 --> 01:48:57,739

photo and I thought to myself really

2299

01:49:04,819 --> 01:49:00,659

really is that all she has thought about

2300

01:49:07,819 --> 01:49:04,829

in 10 years yeah where you were

2301  
01:49:11,330 --> 01:49:07,829  
concerned that was forever associated in

2302  
01:49:14,500 --> 01:49:11,340  
her mind that convention I just decided

2303  
01:49:17,899 --> 01:49:14,510  
as I said in my first and only

2304  
01:49:21,770 --> 01:49:17,909  
self-published book soft sir saucers and

2305  
01:49:24,770 --> 01:49:21,780  
saucers which is totally a lebrandt so

2306  
01:49:27,229 --> 01:49:24,780  
good luck finding it some rare book

2307  
01:49:29,120 --> 01:49:27,239  
people have it I don't get anything for

2308  
01:49:31,760 --> 01:49:29,130  
it and I never did I mean it was a

2309  
01:49:34,280 --> 01:49:31,770  
dollar fact it was that book that I got

2310  
01:49:36,470 --> 01:49:34,290  
in my original fight with Jerry Clark

2311  
01:49:39,140 --> 01:49:36,480  
but anyway at that convention I was very

2312  
01:49:42,530 --> 01:49:39,150  
concerned because the big UFO groups

2313  
01:49:44,359 --> 01:49:42,540

which I thought by then I was convinced

2314

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:44,369

they were on the totally the wrong track

2315

01:49:51,290 --> 01:49:47,760

and were people like or Lorenson and

2316

01:49:51,650 --> 01:49:51,300

dick Hall and I would not abide that so

2317

01:49:54,260 --> 01:49:51,660

I went

2318

01:49:57,140 --> 01:49:54,270

a week early and all the radio

2319

01:50:01,220 --> 01:49:57,150

interviews that were available locally I

2320

01:50:04,160 --> 01:50:01,230

set a tone for the convention I think I

2321

01:50:06,500 --> 01:50:04,170

was there with Rick and Ed people or I

2322

01:50:07,970 --> 01:50:06,510

forget who was there but we had a little

2323

01:50:11,390 --> 01:50:07,980

group of people that you know we're

2324

01:50:15,380 --> 01:50:11,400

basically sabotaging the the convention

2325

01:50:18,800 --> 01:50:15,390

and I do remember that everybody who was

2326

01:50:21,020 --> 01:50:18,810

alive in ufology was there as they were

2327

01:50:24,140 --> 01:50:21,030

at that convention that fate put on in

2328

01:50:26,150 --> 01:50:24,150

Chicago in the same era in fact Kenneth

2329

01:50:30,920 --> 01:50:26,160

Arnold was there Margaret Mead was there

2330

01:50:31,700 --> 01:50:30,930

it was briefly with Moseley chasing her

2331

01:50:34,820 --> 01:50:31,710

for an autograph

2332

01:50:38,450 --> 01:50:34,830

but I do remember that one of the things

2333

01:50:40,610 --> 01:50:38,460

that that I wanted to do was any press

2334

01:50:43,760 --> 01:50:40,620

that was there and there was some to

2335

01:50:46,700 --> 01:50:43,770

give a pretty much what I've been saying

2336

01:50:49,910 --> 01:50:46,710

tonight with song quantum because I

2337

01:50:53,630 --> 01:50:49,920

wasn't yet sufficiently versed in that

2338

01:50:57,380 --> 01:50:53,640

to defend the position just I my

2339

01:51:00,980 --> 01:50:57,390

instinct was where we need a theory that

2340

01:51:03,970 --> 01:51:00,990

is more in line with alternate

2341

01:51:07,640 --> 01:51:03,980

dimensions concepts rather than

2342

01:51:09,530 --> 01:51:07,650

spaceship gene and I and two or three

2343

01:51:11,330 --> 01:51:09,540

other people I hope you remember this

2344

01:51:13,130 --> 01:51:11,340

gene because sometimes you don't

2345

01:51:15,620 --> 01:51:13,140

remember my story like I wanted you

2346

01:51:17,960 --> 01:51:15,630

story but we went to a hotel room with a

2347

01:51:20,030 --> 01:51:17,970

reporter from admit in the National

2348

01:51:21,770 --> 01:51:20,040

Enquirer or one of their competitors I

2349

01:51:24,860 --> 01:51:21,780

think it was one of their competitors at

2350

01:51:27,440 --> 01:51:24,870

that time major circulation but you know

2351  
01:51:31,520 --> 01:51:27,450  
they were they were looking for a flying

2352  
01:51:34,100 --> 01:51:31,530  
saucer story and we basically said you

2353  
01:51:36,350 --> 01:51:34,110  
know these these theories that people

2354  
01:51:38,990 --> 01:51:36,360  
have don't correspond to the phenomena

2355  
01:51:41,480 --> 01:51:39,000  
as as it is manifest again we went on

2356  
01:51:43,490 --> 01:51:41,490  
and on and on as I will tend to do and

2357  
01:51:47,210 --> 01:51:43,500  
gene was doing it to this reporter is

2358  
01:51:50,030 --> 01:51:47,220  
just writing things down and taking it

2359  
01:51:53,390 --> 01:51:50,040  
all in and then when we get ran out of

2360  
01:51:56,120 --> 01:51:53,400  
breath or ran out of something to drink

2361  
01:51:59,930 --> 01:51:56,130  
or whatever we were doing or smoking if

2362  
01:52:01,910 --> 01:51:59,940  
the case may have been the guy didn't

2363  
01:52:04,180 --> 01:52:01,920

say anything for a minute when I keep us

2364

01:52:05,500 --> 01:52:04,190

trying to figure out what would be the

2365

01:52:08,560 --> 01:52:05,510

diplomatic

2366

01:52:10,240 --> 01:52:08,570

to say at this point he looked at us and

2367

01:52:12,910 --> 01:52:10,250

he said you guys don't believe any of

2368

01:52:16,150 --> 01:52:12,920

this stuff do we stuff was not the word

2369

01:52:19,990 --> 01:52:16,160

he used as I recall and we just smiled

2370

01:52:22,540 --> 01:52:20,000

and said oh we don't we don't believe in

2371

01:52:27,340 --> 01:52:22,550

NICAP we don't believe in fairies we

2372

01:52:30,490 --> 01:52:27,350

don't believe we don't believe that the

2373

01:52:32,350 --> 01:52:30,500

moon is inhabited I mean we went through

2374

01:52:34,510 --> 01:52:32,360

you know we don't believe and he was

2375

01:52:36,729 --> 01:52:34,520

just like then what are you doing at

2376

01:52:38,880 --> 01:52:36,739

this convention and he said something

2377

01:52:41,260 --> 01:52:38,890

like trying to say if you follow G and

2378

01:52:43,300 --> 01:52:41,270

whether he got it and I don't know so I

2379

01:52:46,960 --> 01:52:43,310

remember his article which came out a

2380

01:52:50,800 --> 01:52:46,970

week to later was and was at every check

2381

01:52:52,960 --> 01:52:50,810

out in the United States and Texas was

2382

01:52:54,930 --> 01:52:52,970

very favorable to us and not so

2383

01:52:58,840 --> 01:52:54,940

favorable to the convention organizers

2384

01:53:01,900 --> 01:52:58,850

but I got Charlie Hickson drunk and got

2385

01:53:04,510 --> 01:53:01,910

his drunken version of his story and I

2386

01:53:09,640 --> 01:53:04,520

checked out I mean he you know he was

2387

01:53:12,790 --> 01:53:09,650

under the table I wasn't and he was the

2388

01:53:15,479 --> 01:53:12,800

story stayed the same so I I did the

2389

01:53:17,920 --> 01:53:15,489

right kind of interview I can't imagine

2390

01:53:19,330 --> 01:53:17,930

Cora Lawrence and doing that kind of

2391

01:53:22,150 --> 01:53:19,340

interview with Hicks she might have

2392

01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,160

bought into his story but it was the

2393

01:53:27,070 --> 01:53:24,560

cold sober version and she didn't

2394

01:53:29,610 --> 01:53:27,080

apparently know any good Latin because

2395

01:53:32,170 --> 01:53:29,620

in vino veritas

2396

01:53:35,620 --> 01:53:32,180

actually it was more like bourbon

2397

01:53:38,080 --> 01:53:35,630

because Mosley was there and it had to

2398

01:53:41,160 --> 01:53:38,090

be but remember when I used to visit

2399

01:53:45,100 --> 01:53:41,170

Mosley every night he'd have VAT 69

2400

01:53:48,970 --> 01:53:45,110

whiskey and he have something that you

2401  
01:53:50,490 --> 01:53:48,980  
smoke and inhale mm-hm and he had a

2402  
01:53:54,910 --> 01:53:50,500  
light organ that was his only

2403  
01:53:56,560 --> 01:53:54,920  
technological device those things he

2404  
01:53:58,090 --> 01:53:56,570  
plugged into your stereo that would like

2405  
01:54:00,729 --> 01:53:58,100  
go with the music that type of thing

2406  
01:54:02,710 --> 01:54:00,739  
yeah a very early version of that you

2407  
01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:02,720  
know it had it was simple it got

2408  
01:54:07,570 --> 01:54:05,360  
activated her lights got activated and

2409  
01:54:11,050 --> 01:54:07,580  
it was behind a plastic say I had one

2410  
01:54:13,900 --> 01:54:11,060  
though Radio Shack or something but I

2411  
01:54:16,990 --> 01:54:13,910  
know he got it was a big one jim was

2412  
01:54:19,170 --> 01:54:17,000  
well-to-do and it was a big one I had

2413  
01:54:21,550 --> 01:54:19,180

you know like 14

2414

01:54:23,620 --> 01:54:21,560

different ones but then I had every

2415

01:54:27,210 --> 01:54:23,630

gadget in the universe because I was a

2416

01:54:29,800 --> 01:54:27,220

gadget err still still AM I just don't

2417

01:54:31,630 --> 01:54:29,810

get trippy music back then that you'd

2418

01:54:35,020 --> 01:54:31,640

listen to like what Jefferson Airplane

2419

01:54:37,390 --> 01:54:35,030

errs without even - that's not trippy no

2420

01:54:41,650 --> 01:54:37,400

okay what would be trippy back in those

2421

01:54:44,080 --> 01:54:41,660

days mc5 maybe I don't know what Jim's

2422

01:54:47,680 --> 01:54:44,090

taste in music was this is before Pink

2423

01:54:50,500 --> 01:54:47,690

Floyd I guess he used him instead of him

2424

01:54:54,280 --> 01:54:50,510

that that says something I mean consider

2425

01:54:56,320 --> 01:54:54,290

he was a generation older than us and my

2426

01:54:58,810 --> 01:54:56,330

right should have been dead many many

2427

01:55:01,570 --> 01:54:58,820

years ago but actually I mean because

2428

01:55:03,850 --> 01:55:01,580

like I said I don't think I ever saw him

2429

01:55:05,620 --> 01:55:03,860

draw a sober breath or not have a

2430

01:55:09,970 --> 01:55:05,630

cigarette in his mouth but he did lift

2431

01:55:12,220 --> 01:55:09,980

into his 80s if I his father did to his

2432

01:55:13,750 --> 01:55:12,230

father outlived him unfortunately and

2433

01:55:15,670 --> 01:55:13,760

there are lots of things that can be

2434

01:55:18,520 --> 01:55:15,680

said about that other than his father

2435

01:55:20,890 --> 01:55:18,530

was an anti-semite yes and he lived in

2436

01:55:23,230 --> 01:55:20,900

Atlanta and was an associate of Gerald L

2437

01:55:27,180 --> 01:55:23,240

K Smith the most notorious anti-semite

2438

01:55:29,410 --> 01:55:27,190

in America but so were some Smith's

2439

01:55:31,870 --> 01:55:29,420

associates included several members of

2440

01:55:35,470 --> 01:55:31,880

the nightcap board however wait wait

2441

01:55:37,390 --> 01:55:35,480

wait which one's I don't remember I mean

2442

01:55:41,800 --> 01:55:37,400

they were the original list and where I

2443

01:55:44,620 --> 01:55:41,810

got the original list was was Ray Palmer

2444

01:55:46,750 --> 01:55:44,630

printed it so you can if you've still

2445

01:55:49,420 --> 01:55:46,760

got copies of flying saucers which I

2446

01:55:51,730 --> 01:55:49,430

don't you you will find it in the in his

2447

01:55:54,520 --> 01:55:51,740

anti nightcap issue which I think we

2448

01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:54,530

provoked right yes indeed we provoked a

2449

01:56:00,610 --> 01:55:56,960

lot of things but this is where we were

2450

01:56:04,170 --> 01:56:00,620

at our peak yes we were we were fine

2451  
01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:04,180  
young men dedicated to mayhem and truth

2452  
01:56:14,200 --> 01:56:12,320  
justice and the Canadian way and we're

2453  
01:56:17,280 --> 01:56:14,210  
legalizing up here this summer by the

2454  
01:56:19,930 --> 01:56:17,290  
way yeah

2455  
01:56:27,930 --> 01:56:19,940  
just thing a couple of former teen

2456  
01:56:32,830 --> 01:56:30,550  
everybody that's Talent

2457  
01:56:35,770 --> 01:56:32,840  
poor Halpern he's actually an

2458  
01:56:37,540 --> 01:56:35,780  
actual and academic and of course nobody

2459  
01:56:40,540 --> 01:56:37,550  
pays any attention to him except me

2460  
01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:40,550  
you know I mean he publishes this blog

2461  
01:56:45,970 --> 01:56:43,040  
on WordPress which you know sort of

2462  
01:56:49,360 --> 01:56:45,980  
dooms it right there but it's a really

2463  
01:56:52,660 --> 01:56:49,370

really it would go over really well in

2464

01:56:55,120 --> 01:56:52,670

Calgary although he's in North Carolina

2465

01:56:57,010 --> 01:56:55,130

now I think an unlikely place for him

2466

01:57:01,200 --> 01:56:57,020

he's been on a para cast a couple of

2467

01:57:04,030 --> 01:57:01,210

times oh he came to the reunion of the

2468

01:57:07,240 --> 01:57:04,040

national UFO conference and we had a

2469

01:57:09,640 --> 01:57:07,250

good time together because I don't know

2470

01:57:13,570 --> 01:57:09,650

anybody else that speaks fairly fluent

2471

01:57:16,720 --> 01:57:13,580

Hebrew and he does so we we between my

2472

01:57:18,850 --> 01:57:16,730

interviews with faculty I didn't need to

2473

01:57:20,440 --> 01:57:18,860

interview you know we got to our break

2474

01:57:23,110 --> 01:57:20,450

here folks got to our break

2475

01:57:25,540 --> 01:57:23,120

Allan Greenfield Jean Steinberg J

2476  
01:57:30,920 --> 01:57:25,550  
Randall Murphy and you're in a para cast

2477  
01:57:39,360 --> 01:57:36,890  
[Music]

2478  
01:57:41,130 --> 01:57:39,370  
attack of the rock AIDS has been

2479  
01:57:43,050 --> 01:57:41,140  
well-received by critics and readers

2480  
01:57:45,900 --> 01:57:43,060  
alike it's a thrill a minute story

2481  
01:57:48,240 --> 01:57:45,910  
you'll never forget a former US military

2482  
01:57:50,520 --> 01:57:48,250  
intelligence officer is haunted by

2483  
01:57:53,040 --> 01:57:50,530  
intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2484  
01:57:55,890 --> 01:57:53,050  
pleading for his help after a terrible

2485  
01:57:58,020 --> 01:57:55,900  
battle in outer space but the dreams

2486  
01:58:00,000 --> 01:57:58,030  
turn out to be true and thrust him into

2487  
01:58:02,700 --> 01:58:00,010  
a telepathic love affair with a woman

2488  
01:58:05,040 --> 01:58:02,710

whose faraway planet is intent on

2489

01:58:07,890 --> 01:58:05,050

destroying the earth and now the

2490

01:58:10,320 --> 01:58:07,900

gripping tale continues in the coming of

2491

01:58:12,959 --> 01:58:10,330

the protectors it's the second book of

2492

01:58:15,150 --> 01:58:12,969

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

2493

01:58:18,240 --> 01:58:15,160

adventure that fits our hapless heroes

2494

01:58:20,010 --> 01:58:18,250

against powerful fanatical enemies that

2495

01:58:22,709 --> 01:58:20,020

threaten the lives of freedom loving

2496

01:58:25,459 --> 01:58:22,719

beings everywhere attack of the rock

2497

01:58:28,170 --> 01:58:25,469

codes and the coming of the protectors

2498

01:58:31,080 --> 01:58:28,180

classic science fiction at its best

2499

01:58:32,910 --> 01:58:31,090

available now for more details visit

2500

01:58:37,530 --> 01:58:32,920

Rocko is calm

2501

01:58:39,300 --> 01:58:37,540

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com normal

2502

01:58:41,150 --> 01:58:39,310

blood pressure naturally how would that

2503

01:58:44,400 --> 01:58:41,160

make you feel I'm dawn from New Mexico

2504

01:58:46,650 --> 01:58:44,410

January 2000 I had a heart attack then

2505

01:58:48,780 --> 01:58:46,660

my real health began going downhill I

2506

01:58:50,910 --> 01:58:48,790

had high blood pressure diabetes poor

2507

01:58:52,979 --> 01:58:50,920

vision I wasn't sleeping well I was a

2508

01:58:54,690 --> 01:58:52,989

mess Don reports dramatic improvements

2509

01:58:56,220 --> 01:58:54,700

with heart and body extract I started

2510

01:58:57,930 --> 01:58:56,230

taking heart and body extracts from

2511

01:58:58,290 --> 01:58:57,940

within a few days I started sleeping

2512

01:59:00,840 --> 01:58:58,300

better

2513

01:59:03,540 --> 01:59:00,850

my blood pressure normalized my diabetes

2514

01:59:04,920 --> 01:59:03,550

normalized my sleep improve experienced

2515

01:59:06,600 --> 01:59:04,930

these benefits and more when your body

2516

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:06,610

heals itself with the assistance of

2517

01:59:11,190 --> 01:59:08,800

heart and body extract order at HP

2518

01:59:13,590 --> 01:59:11,200

extract calm or call eight six six two

2519

01:59:16,229 --> 01:59:13,600

nine five fifty three zero five that's

2520

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:16,239

HP extract calm or call eight six six

2521

01:59:24,030 --> 01:59:22,000

two nine five fifty three zero five day

2522

01:59:26,400 --> 01:59:24,040

I saw dramatic improvements from taking

2523

01:59:28,170 --> 01:59:26,410

part body heart and body extract comes

2524

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:28,180

with a 100% ironclad money-back

2525

01:59:33,690 --> 01:59:31,360

guarantee details at HB extract calm or

2526

01:59:35,400 --> 01:59:33,700

call eight six six two nine five fifty

2527

01:59:40,709 --> 01:59:35,410

three zero five four heart and body

2528

01:59:41,459 --> 01:59:40,719

extract want revenge on the common

2529

01:59:44,190 --> 01:59:41,469

housefly

2530

01:59:45,900 --> 01:59:44,200

well after ten thousand years someone

2531

01:59:48,710 --> 01:59:45,910

has finally come up with a better way

2532

01:59:51,380 --> 01:59:48,720

the bug assault a miniaturize shot

2533

01:59:53,630 --> 01:59:51,390

which utilizes ordinary table salt as

2534

01:59:56,000 --> 01:59:53,640

ammunition non-toxic and no batteries

2535

01:59:58,970 --> 01:59:56,010

required so much fun you'll forget you

2536

02:00:00,680 --> 01:59:58,980

have a wife and kids 39.95 and free

2537

02:00:02,840 --> 02:00:00,690

economy shipping Hughes discount code

2538

02:00:05,540 --> 02:00:02,850

GCN and get an extra 10% off your

2539

02:00:08,320 --> 02:00:05,550

purchase at bug-a-salt come fire your

2540

02:00:10,700 --> 02:00:08,330

flyswatter get your bug assaulted a

2541

02:00:12,290 --> 02:00:10,710

non-attorney paid spokesperson could

2542

02:00:13,490 --> 02:00:12,300

your house go into foreclosure

2543

02:00:15,500 --> 02:00:13,500

are you behind on your mortgage payments

2544

02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:15,510

does it seem like the bank has no

2545

02:00:18,650 --> 02:00:17,040

interest in helping you save your home

2546

02:00:20,810 --> 02:00:18,660

and you feel like you have nowhere to

2547

02:00:21,230 --> 02:00:20,820

turn for help then we have good news for

2548

02:00:23,510 --> 02:00:21,240

you

2549

02:00:25,460 --> 02:00:23,520

foreclosure protection services can help

2550

02:00:27,920 --> 02:00:25,470

save your home as they specialize in

2551  
02:00:29,570 --> 02:00:27,930  
foreclosure assistance that's all they

2552  
02:00:31,070 --> 02:00:29,580  
do if you're behind on your mortgage

2553  
02:00:32,870 --> 02:00:31,080  
payments being threatened with

2554  
02:00:34,670 --> 02:00:32,880  
foreclosure have been denied a loan

2555  
02:00:36,680 --> 02:00:34,680  
modification or been the victim of a

2556  
02:00:38,690 --> 02:00:36,690  
predatory loan it's critical that you

2557  
02:00:44,300 --> 02:00:38,700  
call foreclosure protection services now

2558  
02:00:48,590 --> 02:00:47,000  
to speak to you now if you're behind on

2559  
02:00:50,480 --> 02:00:48,600  
your mortgage payments foreclosure

2560  
02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:50,490  
protection services can help stop the

2561  
02:00:53,900 --> 02:00:52,800  
foreclosure process call today before

2562  
02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:53,910  
it's too late

2563  
02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:55,920

new laws are in effect at masive your

2564

02:01:10,090 --> 02:00:57,840

home call foreclosure protection

2565

02:01:40,090 --> 02:01:22,150

[Music]

2566

02:01:45,080 --> 02:01:43,070

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2567

02:01:48,770 --> 02:01:45,090

comment or question about the para cast

2568

02:01:52,520 --> 02:01:48,780

sent it to news at the para cast com

2569

02:01:54,470 --> 02:01:52,530

that's news at the para cast calm and

2570

02:01:57,650 --> 02:01:54,480

don't forget to visit our famous para

2571

02:02:01,880 --> 02:01:57,660

cast community forums at forum dot the

2572

02:02:04,660 --> 02:02:01,890

para cast calm this is apropos of

2573

02:02:07,700 --> 02:02:04,670

nothing so it's obvious that we can have

2574

02:02:11,570 --> 02:02:07,710

David Halpern and Alan Greenfield

2575

02:02:14,330 --> 02:02:11,580

speak Hebrew I saw this recording that

2576

02:02:15,430 --> 02:02:14,340

was made of Leonard Nimoy maybe a year

2577

02:02:18,800 --> 02:02:15,440

or two before he died

2578

02:02:25,330 --> 02:02:18,810

speaking Yiddish the entire interview

2579

02:02:28,280 --> 02:02:25,340

was in Yiddish it's contagious

2580

02:02:29,000 --> 02:02:28,290

go ahead so let's see Yiddish is

2581

02:02:31,730 --> 02:02:29,010

contagious

2582

02:02:36,470 --> 02:02:31,740

of course so how does that relate to

2583

02:02:43,940 --> 02:02:40,460

the golem the Dybbuk are both phenomena

2584

02:02:46,280 --> 02:02:43,950

that are nearly identical to the

2585

02:02:51,170 --> 02:02:46,290

phenomena that you have in abduction

2586

02:02:55,660 --> 02:02:51,180

cases as oh I get this so therefore et

2587

02:02:58,370 --> 02:02:55,670

speaks Yiddish only if you ask him to

2588

02:03:00,440 --> 02:02:58,380

just think in the movie earth forces the

2589

02:03:03,730 --> 02:03:00,450

flying saucers the aliens could speak

2590

02:03:06,620 --> 02:03:03,740

every language oh yeah remember that

2591

02:03:08,750 --> 02:03:06,630

would be really ironic that whole thing

2592

02:03:11,360 --> 02:03:08,760

there because the Nazis claimed to be in

2593

02:03:13,670 --> 02:03:11,370

cahoots with them as well and of course

2594

02:03:16,550 --> 02:03:13,680

we've got the UFOs with the Nazi

2595

02:03:22,100 --> 02:03:16,560

insignia on it oh if they were in any

2596

02:03:24,020 --> 02:03:22,110

way Jewish show on that on TV on the

2597

02:03:25,670 --> 02:03:24,030

History Channel one of many that I did

2598

02:03:28,760 --> 02:03:25,680

on the History Channel and so I said

2599

02:03:30,860 --> 02:03:28,770

this is a bunch of bleep to be polite

2600

02:03:34,010 --> 02:03:30,870

about it and they never invited me back

2601  
02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:34,020  
after that but anyway I think the whole

2602  
02:03:42,020 --> 02:03:37,920  
Nazi UFO connection is someone translate

2603  
02:03:44,210 --> 02:03:42,030  
for I know the translation but I really

2604  
02:03:46,190 --> 02:03:44,220  
don't know how to do it on a program

2605  
02:03:48,260 --> 02:03:46,200  
that young folks might be listening to

2606  
02:03:50,480 --> 02:03:48,270  
well Alan getting back to the

2607  
02:03:51,729 --> 02:03:50,490  
multi-dimensional or the alternate

2608  
02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:51,739  
universe I

2609  
02:03:57,110 --> 02:03:54,000  
we may have touched on this last time

2610  
02:03:59,450 --> 02:03:57,120  
you were on the show I'm not sure but we

2611  
02:04:01,640 --> 02:03:59,460  
have this thing that's become a little

2612  
02:04:04,100 --> 02:04:01,650  
bit more popular out there on the

2613  
02:04:07,700 --> 02:04:04,110

youtubes and so on where it's called the

2614

02:04:09,530 --> 02:04:07,710

Mandela effect what they think is that

2615

02:04:13,070 --> 02:04:09,540

you know the where one of the ideas of

2616

02:04:16,879 --> 02:04:13,080

this is that we're getting these pieces

2617

02:04:18,919 --> 02:04:16,889

of reality mixed up some people maybe

2618

02:04:22,160 --> 02:04:18,929

slide through some kind of a sliding

2619

02:04:24,399 --> 02:04:22,170

door into another reality where they it

2620

02:04:27,080 --> 02:04:24,409

seems to be the same and then yet

2621

02:04:29,360 --> 02:04:27,090

certain things are just different what's

2622

02:04:31,010 --> 02:04:29,370

your take on that is it just people a

2623

02:04:33,320 --> 02:04:31,020

bad memory or do you think this could be

2624

02:04:39,140 --> 02:04:33,330

there could be something to this I think

2625

02:04:40,879 --> 02:04:39,150

that most of them are in fact being

2626

02:04:44,870 --> 02:04:40,889

forgetful about something and

2627

02:04:48,080 --> 02:04:44,880

remembering Nelson Mandela was in jail

2628

02:04:50,180 --> 02:04:48,090

and then he got out of jail and then he

2629

02:04:53,810 --> 02:04:50,190

became the president of South Africa I

2630

02:04:55,879 --> 02:04:53,820

mean that's a pretty big climb aside

2631

02:04:59,000 --> 02:04:55,889

from anything else that you might say

2632

02:05:03,379 --> 02:04:59,010

about it and people remembering his

2633

02:05:06,620 --> 02:05:03,389

funeral is sort of the conflation of the

2634

02:05:09,649 --> 02:05:06,630

fact that he I mean he was still alive

2635

02:05:12,890 --> 02:05:09,659

when the Mandela effect was coined in

2636

02:05:16,250 --> 02:05:12,900

that way because he was in fact still

2637

02:05:18,500 --> 02:05:16,260

alive until what two years ago five

2638

02:05:20,030 --> 02:05:18,510

years ago maybe time yeah in your

2639

02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:20,040

reality I'm one of those people that

2640

02:05:23,360 --> 02:05:21,840

remember both and I've talked to a few

2641

02:05:26,780 --> 02:05:23,370

other people who remember both they

2642

02:05:29,149 --> 02:05:26,790

really you know yeah I remember he was

2643

02:05:30,800 --> 02:05:29,159

he died in jail and it was a big funeral

2644

02:05:33,979 --> 02:05:30,810

and everything and this is what I

2645

02:05:35,450 --> 02:05:33,989

remembered because I was when he became

2646

02:05:39,080 --> 02:05:35,460

when he was let out of jail I was like

2647

02:05:40,490 --> 02:05:39,090

what what's going on here because I was

2648

02:05:45,919 --> 02:05:40,500

one of those people who would remembered

2649

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:45,929

his is old memoriam thing waiting you

2650

02:05:51,680 --> 02:05:47,520

can't really conflate something that

2651  
02:05:52,129 --> 02:05:51,690  
hasn't happened yet right well what I'm

2652  
02:05:55,550 --> 02:05:52,139  
saying

2653  
02:05:58,550 --> 02:05:55,560  
I mean you could conflate some other

2654  
02:06:04,010 --> 02:05:58,560  
South African activists like what was

2655  
02:06:05,419 --> 02:06:04,020  
the one that was killed in the the

2656  
02:06:07,640 --> 02:06:05,429  
middle of the anti apart

2657  
02:06:10,549 --> 02:06:07,650  
tights struggle and there was a big

2658  
02:06:12,319 --> 02:06:10,559  
funeral for him and you may have seen or

2659  
02:06:15,169 --> 02:06:12,329  
heard about that but I'm not going to

2660  
02:06:18,229 --> 02:06:15,179  
try to rationalize that I mean I'm just

2661  
02:06:20,719 --> 02:06:18,239  
saying that that often maybe I picked a

2662  
02:06:22,640 --> 02:06:20,729  
poor example because you have a better

2663  
02:06:24,589 --> 02:06:22,650

memory of that but like Billy Graham's

2664

02:06:25,790 --> 02:06:24,599

funeral Billy Graham died three times

2665

02:06:28,399 --> 02:06:25,800

nice

2666

02:06:30,410 --> 02:06:28,409

he finally actually died but he was you

2667

02:06:33,649 --> 02:06:30,420

know like pushing a hundred at the time

2668

02:06:36,949 --> 02:06:33,659

and in fact he outlived his his time it

2669

02:06:38,949 --> 02:06:36,959

was a little sad he barely made a ripple

2670

02:06:41,600 --> 02:06:38,959

on the news

2671

02:06:43,729 --> 02:06:41,610

Bill Maher said he was glad he was dead

2672

02:06:47,870 --> 02:06:43,739

or something but that's that's a that

2673

02:06:49,069 --> 02:06:47,880

was well I guess maybe let's just to

2674

02:06:50,600 --> 02:06:49,079

make it a little more interesting you

2675

02:06:53,149 --> 02:06:50,610

know the story you were telling about

2676

02:06:57,109 --> 02:06:53,159

there was the gray little man that was

2677

02:06:59,989 --> 02:06:57,119

seen walking some people okay so I'm

2678

02:07:02,509 --> 02:06:59,999

thinking that if there is some truth to

2679

02:07:06,259 --> 02:07:02,519

this interdimensional or alternate

2680

02:07:09,890 --> 02:07:06,269

universe hypothesis that maybe it's the

2681

02:07:12,229 --> 02:07:09,900

same situation for them in many cases as

2682

02:07:14,179 --> 02:07:12,239

it is for us in other words yeah he

2683

02:07:16,459 --> 02:07:14,189

might find himself this little alien guy

2684

02:07:18,949 --> 02:07:16,469

walking along through some familiar path

2685

02:07:21,699 --> 02:07:18,959

wherever his universe is and then

2686

02:07:26,060 --> 02:07:21,709

suddenly find himself walking down a

2687

02:07:29,839 --> 02:07:26,070

street wherever going what the heck is

2688

02:07:31,370 --> 02:07:29,849

this and then just disappearing back

2689

02:07:33,890 --> 02:07:31,380

into his room and then telling the same

2690

02:07:36,080 --> 02:07:33,900

story on that side like I was just in

2691

02:07:38,000 --> 02:07:36,090

this place I have no idea where it is or

2692

02:07:40,910 --> 02:07:38,010

where it was maybe it's just as

2693

02:07:43,489 --> 02:07:40,920

mysterious to them as it is to us yeah I

2694

02:07:47,259 --> 02:07:43,499

think that's probably the explanation

2695

02:07:50,589 --> 02:07:47,269

for a lot of those cases in terms of of

2696

02:07:53,209 --> 02:07:50,599

memories that don't jive with the

2697

02:07:54,949 --> 02:07:53,219

historical record the recent historical

2698

02:07:57,109 --> 02:07:54,959

record I like to say we can't agree

2699

02:07:58,609 --> 02:07:57,119

about the last war how we're going to

2700

02:08:01,330 --> 02:07:58,619

agree about things that happen a

2701

02:08:04,219 --> 02:08:01,340

thousand years ago you know that's

2702

02:08:07,279 --> 02:08:04,229

there's some truth in that but history

2703

02:08:09,949 --> 02:08:07,289

has a speculative edge to it that is

2704

02:08:12,290 --> 02:08:09,959

annoying to people like me that are very

2705

02:08:14,479 --> 02:08:12,300

very much history junkies but of course

2706

02:08:17,179 --> 02:08:14,489

history is owned by the victors as they

2707

02:08:19,160 --> 02:08:17,189

say they're not always I mean you know

2708

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:19,170

they the problem

2709

02:08:24,650 --> 02:08:21,360

the Gnostic scriptures that were dug up

2710

02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:24,660

are at this point more fascinating to

2711

02:08:31,340 --> 02:08:27,920

more people than than conventional

2712

02:08:33,650 --> 02:08:31,350

biblical studies simply because the they

2713

02:08:36,200 --> 02:08:33,660

were suppressed for so long and then

2714

02:08:40,010 --> 02:08:36,210

they were stumbled upon literally not

2715

02:08:43,400 --> 02:08:40,020

mean like the Dead Sea Scrolls yeah yeah

2716

02:08:46,580 --> 02:08:43,410

both stumbled upon at approximately the

2717

02:08:49,220 --> 02:08:46,590

same time in different countries but at

2718

02:08:52,340 --> 02:08:49,230

the time that the State of Israel came

2719

02:08:55,040 --> 02:08:52,350

into mean you can you know make and at

2720

02:08:57,320 --> 02:08:55,050

the end of the Holocaust you can make

2721

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:57,330

that you know say this is a

2722

02:09:03,650 --> 02:09:00,000

synchronicity or this is a significant

2723

02:09:05,600 --> 02:09:03,660

chain of events or one has nothing to do

2724

02:09:08,510 --> 02:09:05,610

with the other or it has a causal

2725

02:09:13,240 --> 02:09:08,520

relationship as in things were being

2726

02:09:15,890 --> 02:09:13,250

stirred up in the Holy Land and

2727

02:09:18,800 --> 02:09:15,900

therefore the Bedouins were out

2728

02:09:23,110 --> 02:09:18,810

searching for things to either burn or

2729

02:09:27,590 --> 02:09:23,120

sell to you know the economic

2730

02:09:29,689 --> 02:09:27,600

explanations semi Marxian stuff but as I

2731

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:29,699

said Marx and Jesus have gone the way of

2732

02:09:35,479 --> 02:09:33,360

all flesh so we have to come up with

2733

02:09:37,430 --> 02:09:35,489

something new and better than that

2734

02:09:40,000 --> 02:09:37,440

anyway I think there's some credibility

2735

02:09:42,500 --> 02:09:40,010

to that and there there are even more

2736

02:09:44,209 --> 02:09:42,510

dramatic stories like the woman who woke

2737

02:09:48,650 --> 02:09:44,219

up in the wrong world and the guy who

2738

02:09:50,750 --> 02:09:48,660

was I mean I can cite the specifics here

2739

02:09:53,900 --> 02:09:50,760

but I I can't do it offhand I would have

2740

02:09:55,160 --> 02:09:53,910

to go to my sources but paraphrase it

2741

02:09:58,010 --> 02:09:55,170

sounds like it could be interesting

2742

02:09:59,479 --> 02:09:58,020

before the paraphrase I want greenfield

2743

02:10:01,790 --> 02:09:59,489

ladies and gentlemen is preparing to

2744

02:10:05,630 --> 02:10:01,800

paraphrase he's meditating right now I

2745

02:10:08,240 --> 02:10:05,640

see him and his person his lips or he's

2746

02:10:11,300 --> 02:10:08,250

giving his wife her purse or something

2747

02:10:14,180 --> 02:10:11,310

like that or saying oh or whatever

2748

02:10:29,080 --> 02:10:14,190

we've got Alan and gene and Randall

2749

02:10:37,610 --> 02:10:33,740

thank you for listening to GCN be sure

2750

02:10:39,320 --> 02:10:37,620

to visit GC and live.com today if you

2751  
02:10:41,090 --> 02:10:39,330  
like alkaline water or know someone that

2752  
02:10:42,020 --> 02:10:41,100  
does you're going to love the Dillon

2753  
02:10:43,760 --> 02:10:42,030  
living water bottle

2754  
02:10:45,770 --> 02:10:43,770  
it creates alkaline water on the go

2755  
02:10:47,360 --> 02:10:45,780  
while reducing plastic waste and saving

2756  
02:10:49,070 --> 02:10:47,370  
you money made with surgical grade

2757  
02:10:51,290 --> 02:10:49,080  
stainless steel the Dillon bottle

2758  
02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:51,300  
increases the pH up to nine to deliver

2759  
02:10:55,189 --> 02:10:53,280  
both alkaline and antioxidant water

2760  
02:10:56,990 --> 02:10:55,199  
anywhere you want it alkaline water is

2761  
02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:57,000  
healthier taste better and can even

2762  
02:11:00,500 --> 02:10:58,800  
boost energy the Dillon bottle makes it

2763  
02:11:02,660 --> 02:11:00,510

easy and affordable to be healthy and

2764

02:11:05,300 --> 02:11:02,670

achieve optimal hydration get your

2765

02:11:08,660 --> 02:11:05,310

Dillon bottle today at dy LMZ oh that's

2766

02:11:10,040 --> 02:11:08,670

bu IL MCO you've been hearing dr.

2767

02:11:13,070 --> 02:11:10,050

Wallach talking about 90 essential

2768

02:11:15,439 --> 02:11:13,080

nutrients keeping the body healthy GCN

2769

02:11:18,439 --> 02:11:15,449

team.com now has beyond tangy tangerine

2770

02:11:21,080 --> 02:11:18,449

tablets sixty plant derived minerals 16

2771

02:11:23,890 --> 02:11:21,090

vitamins 12 amino acids packed in a

2772

02:11:26,270 --> 02:11:23,900

powerful tablet but that's not it

2773

02:11:28,880 --> 02:11:26,280

160,000 Doric points a knockout punch

2774

02:11:32,000 --> 02:11:28,890

two free radicals call eight seven seven

2775

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:32,010

eight seven eight forty 203 or go to GCN

2776

02:11:38,930 --> 02:11:34,560

team.com that's eight seven seven eight

2777

02:11:46,290 --> 02:11:42,679

[Music]

2778

02:11:47,729 --> 02:11:46,300

USA radio neon see all eyes on Monday

2779

02:11:50,009 --> 02:11:47,739

around president Trump's meeting with

2780

02:11:51,299 --> 02:11:50,019

Russian President Vladimir Putin now

2781

02:11:52,620 --> 02:11:51,309

we're hearing after the meeting on

2782

02:11:54,779 --> 02:11:52,630

Monday there will be a joint news

2783

02:11:56,669 --> 02:11:54,789

conference Senator Lindsey Graham is a

2784

02:11:58,409 --> 02:11:56,679

prediction for this meeting I have a lot

2785

02:12:01,080 --> 02:11:58,419

of faith in President Trump

2786

02:12:03,839 --> 02:12:01,090

Putin ran over Obama cuz he was so weak

2787

02:12:06,000 --> 02:12:03,849

in the eyes of President Putin President

2788

02:12:08,219 --> 02:12:06,010

Trump needs to convince President Putin

2789

02:12:10,620 --> 02:12:08,229

that he wants a better relationship but

2790

02:12:12,659 --> 02:12:10,630

things have to change to get it at the

2791

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:12,669

end of the day Putin doesn't respect

2792

02:12:17,640 --> 02:12:15,280

Trump this will be a failed summit I

2793

02:12:19,500 --> 02:12:17,650

believe that President Trump is going to

2794

02:12:21,959 --> 02:12:19,510

lay out what a good relationship will

2795

02:12:24,330 --> 02:12:21,969

look like and challenge Putin to get

2796

02:12:26,640 --> 02:12:24,340

there and if he fails to get there that

2797

02:12:28,739 --> 02:12:26,650

Trump's gonna convince him unlike Bush

2798

02:12:31,439 --> 02:12:28,749

unlike Obama you'll pay a price on my

2799

02:12:33,270 --> 02:12:31,449

watch a new Gallup survey shows that 62%

2800

02:12:35,429 --> 02:12:33,280

of Americans believe China's trade

2801  
02:12:38,850 --> 02:12:35,439  
policy towards United States is unfair

2802  
02:12:40,439 --> 02:12:38,860  
this is us a radio news attention

2803  
02:12:42,179 --> 02:12:40,449  
business owners and independent

2804  
02:12:44,489 --> 02:12:42,189  
contractors this is a money-saving

2805  
02:12:47,159 --> 02:12:44,499  
message from tax mediation services if

2806  
02:12:48,959 --> 02:12:47,169  
your business owes \$20,000 or more in

2807  
02:12:52,259 --> 02:12:48,969  
taxes we can help you today

2808  
02:12:54,209 --> 02:12:52,269  
right now listen dealing with the IRS is

2809  
02:12:56,580 --> 02:12:54,219  
no picnic it's an intimidating and

2810  
02:12:57,870 --> 02:12:56,590  
extremely stressful process and you

2811  
02:13:00,750 --> 02:12:57,880  
don't want to go it alone

2812  
02:13:03,330 --> 02:13:00,760  
our attorneys know every law every tax

2813  
02:13:05,669 --> 02:13:03,340

break and every possible opportunity to

2814

02:13:07,739 --> 02:13:05,679

help you resolve and reduce your tax

2815

02:13:09,449 --> 02:13:07,749

debt and if you owe more than twenty

2816

02:13:11,580 --> 02:13:09,459

thousand dollars you may be at the top

2817

02:13:13,770 --> 02:13:11,590

of their hit list so don't take your tax

2818

02:13:16,199 --> 02:13:13,780

debt lightly because it will not go away

2819

02:13:19,020 --> 02:13:16,209

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

2820

02:13:21,419 --> 02:13:19,030

accounts your home and even shut down

2821

02:13:24,689 --> 02:13:21,429

your business call our tax experts today

2822

02:13:27,659 --> 02:13:24,699

at 1-800 to zero four two six five zero

2823

02:13:29,879 --> 02:13:27,669

and let us deal with the IRS while you

2824

02:13:33,870 --> 02:13:29,889

focus on your business that's one eight

2825

02:13:37,879 --> 02:13:33,880

hundred two four two six five zero again

2826

02:13:43,169 --> 02:13:37,889

800 two zero four two six five zero l

2827

02:13:45,449 --> 02:13:43,179

tried for the best hunter cold pain

2828

02:13:48,270 --> 02:13:45,459

relief get the best get a sunny Bay

2829

02:13:51,480 --> 02:13:48,280

heating pad sometimes life can be a pain

2830

02:13:53,220 --> 02:13:51,490

in the neck or back or shoulder

2831

02:13:55,290 --> 02:13:53,230

and the best relief for that pain is a

2832

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:55,300

sunny Bay heating pad did you know that

2833

02:13:59,010 --> 02:13:57,520

the American College of Physicians said

2834

02:14:01,350 --> 02:13:59,020

that one of the best ways to treat

2835

02:14:03,300 --> 02:14:01,360

muscle pain is heat therapy sunny bay

2836

02:14:05,580 --> 02:14:03,310

heating pads are hand made with high

2837

02:14:08,370 --> 02:14:05,590

quality can be used at home or at work

2838

02:14:10,980 --> 02:14:08,380

and have a lifetime 100% positive rating

2839

02:14:13,110 --> 02:14:10,990

on both Amazon and Etsy take another

2840

02:14:15,060 --> 02:14:13,120

pill many people use our sunny Bay

2841

02:14:17,370 --> 02:14:15,070

heating pads alone and got rid of the

2842

02:14:19,200 --> 02:14:17,380

neck pain long distance travel or long

2843

02:14:21,000 --> 02:14:19,210

hours in front of a computer can take

2844

02:14:22,890 --> 02:14:21,010

its toll on your body our homegrown

2845

02:14:24,930 --> 02:14:22,900

small business tries to help people just

2846

02:14:26,850 --> 02:14:24,940

like us that's why we design and test

2847

02:14:28,590 --> 02:14:26,860

our handmade products with great care

2848

02:14:30,600 --> 02:14:28,600

before we introduce them to the public

2849

02:14:33,540 --> 02:14:30,610

you can easily find sunny bay heating

2850

02:14:35,330 --> 02:14:33,550

pads on amazon just go to amazon.com and

2851  
02:14:43,870 --> 02:14:35,340  
search for sunny bay heating pads

2852  
02:14:45,920 --> 02:14:43,880  
[Music]

2853  
02:14:47,840 --> 02:14:45,930  
this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

2854  
02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:47,850  
report and you're listening to the para

2855  
02:14:50,630 --> 02:14:49,920  
cast the gold standard of paranormal

2856  
02:14:55,640 --> 02:14:50,640  
radio

2857  
02:14:55,650 --> 02:14:58,220  
you

2858  
02:15:06,109 --> 02:15:00,810  
so Ellen want a cracker

2859  
02:15:09,899 --> 02:15:06,119  
Ellen want a cracker parrot psychology

2860  
02:15:12,720 --> 02:15:09,909  
yeah yeah yeah this married girl live

2861  
02:15:15,569 --> 02:15:12,730  
Hannah one of those african greys which

2862  
02:15:19,169 --> 02:15:15,579  
are the most intelligent bird I think

2863  
02:15:22,649 --> 02:15:19,179

and it would say things like hey come

2864

02:15:25,260 --> 02:15:22,659

here and if you went over to bite you is

2865

02:15:27,870 --> 02:15:25,270

it's great big beak just thought I would

2866

02:15:30,330 --> 02:15:27,880

pass that along did okay you were going

2867

02:15:33,390 --> 02:15:30,340

to tell us a story about one of the

2868

02:15:36,149 --> 02:15:33,400

incidents okay so this woman I believe

2869

02:15:39,209 --> 02:15:36,159

it was in Southern California maybe San

2870

02:15:43,080 --> 02:15:39,219

Diego I have to look up the case but the

2871

02:15:45,180 --> 02:15:43,090

general outline is she awoke next to the

2872

02:15:47,129 --> 02:15:45,190

person who was the husband of her

2873

02:15:50,189 --> 02:15:47,139

physical body and said where am i and

2874

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:50,199

she was she had not suffered a stroke or

2875

02:15:57,180 --> 02:15:52,800

anything I mean she was from another

2876

02:15:58,770 --> 02:15:57,190

universe as far as what she said was

2877

02:16:00,510 --> 02:15:58,780

concerned she was not married to this

2878

02:16:03,089 --> 02:16:00,520

guy she didn't live in Southern at

2879

02:16:05,700 --> 02:16:03,099

California she was from the Portuguese

2880

02:16:08,870 --> 02:16:05,710

Republic of America or something you

2881

02:16:12,180 --> 02:16:08,880

know some some plausible variation of

2882

02:16:14,280 --> 02:16:12,190

history of course you know since she

2883

02:16:20,040 --> 02:16:14,290

persisted in saying that sort of thing

2884

02:16:22,319 --> 02:16:20,050

they did you know fMRI and various psych

2885

02:16:24,930 --> 02:16:22,329

tests apparently there was nothing wrong

2886

02:16:27,149 --> 02:16:24,940

with her other than the distress that

2887

02:16:29,729 --> 02:16:27,159

she had that waking up in a different

2888

02:16:33,719 --> 02:16:29,739

world altogether another story of the

2889

02:16:35,310 --> 02:16:33,729

same sort was a guy who was driving to

2890

02:16:37,020 --> 02:16:35,320

his hometown

2891

02:16:41,370 --> 02:16:37,030

sounds like a Twilight Zone episode it's

2892

02:16:43,320 --> 02:16:41,380

not it actually happened and he arrives

2893

02:16:45,780 --> 02:16:43,330

and it's a different town altogether

2894

02:16:48,599 --> 02:16:45,790

it's not just that he his memories are

2895

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:48,609

of I mean if I go to my hometown

2896

02:16:53,099 --> 02:16:51,280

it is definitely I assure you quite

2897

02:16:55,740 --> 02:16:53,109

different from the way it was when I was

2898

02:16:57,929 --> 02:16:55,750

a kid but you can tell this was a

2899

02:17:00,089 --> 02:16:57,939

different town all together with

2900

02:17:01,860 --> 02:17:00,099

different streets and different but with

2901

02:17:04,860 --> 02:17:01,870

the same name and the same Tiye

2902

02:17:08,849 --> 02:17:04,870

graphical location and he was totally a

2903

02:17:10,650 --> 02:17:08,859

loss as to where he had made a wrong

2904

02:17:13,320 --> 02:17:10,660

turn as it were

2905

02:17:15,360 --> 02:17:13,330

into another reality and then of course

2906

02:17:17,820 --> 02:17:15,370

there's the famous case in Japan of the

2907

02:17:20,850 --> 02:17:17,830

guy who came from a country that doesn't

2908

02:17:23,120 --> 02:17:20,860

exist tarik I think was the name of the

2909

02:17:27,360 --> 02:17:23,130

country he was from and then of course

2910

02:17:30,270 --> 02:17:27,370

he had a passport look legitimate he had

2911

02:17:33,509 --> 02:17:30,280

plausible stories about this place and

2912

02:17:36,990 --> 02:17:33,519

he just gotten off a plane and there was

2913

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:37,000

the man from tarik and I believe he if I

2914

02:17:44,459 --> 02:17:40,719

remember right he just vanished shortly

2915

02:17:50,100 --> 02:17:44,469

thereafter so maybe all these are cases

2916

02:17:52,440 --> 02:17:50,110

of if they're not deceptions or cases of

2917

02:17:56,089 --> 02:17:52,450

mental illness maybe they're all people

2918

02:17:59,879 --> 02:17:56,099

that that the difference between

2919

02:18:03,290 --> 02:17:59,889

realities is very very permeable much

2920

02:18:08,490 --> 02:18:03,300

more so than we generally realize and

2921

02:18:11,310 --> 02:18:08,500

that in fact reality is on very shaky

2922

02:18:15,650 --> 02:18:11,320

grounds and that more than occasionally

2923

02:18:19,770 --> 02:18:15,660

things slide in from other realities and

2924

02:18:23,759 --> 02:18:19,780

out to other realities and it happens so

2925

02:18:26,820 --> 02:18:23,769

often that it's it's just part of our

2926

02:18:29,179 --> 02:18:26,830

world we kind of filter it out because

2927

02:18:33,240 --> 02:18:29,189

if we thought too much about it we might

2928

02:18:35,129 --> 02:18:33,250

not be able to handle it but automatic

2929

02:18:38,820 --> 02:18:35,139

example like the ones I was citing and

2930

02:18:41,370 --> 02:18:38,830

and people will you know glam on those I

2931

02:18:42,509 --> 02:18:41,380

have several that are you know personal

2932

02:18:46,290 --> 02:18:42,519

to me that

2933

02:18:48,089 --> 02:18:46,300

well the Tarawa well they are personal I

2934

02:18:51,780 --> 02:18:48,099

mean I'll tell you one and you'll see

2935

02:18:55,020 --> 02:18:51,790

what level of sensitivity they are G

2936

02:19:00,299 --> 02:18:55,030

knew my parents and my mother outlived

2937

02:19:03,120 --> 02:19:00,309

my father by over 25 years and she had a

2938

02:19:07,230 --> 02:19:03,130

strange not strange in the supernatural

2939

02:19:10,370 --> 02:19:07,240

sense just hard to diagnose illness for

2940

02:19:13,200 --> 02:19:10,380

a while that after which we got to be

2941

02:19:14,969 --> 02:19:13,210

buds a lot better that is there was a

2942

02:19:17,490 --> 02:19:14,979

lot more candor and she told me a lot of

2943

02:19:22,270 --> 02:19:17,500

stuff about my father that I had never

2944

02:19:24,160 --> 02:19:22,280

known and it was strange stuff but

2945

02:19:26,709 --> 02:19:24,170

she told me that he had died of

2946

02:19:28,629 --> 02:19:26,719

pancreatic cancer well he didn't my

2947

02:19:31,540 --> 02:19:28,639

memory is very clear he died of stomach

2948

02:19:33,610 --> 02:19:31,550

cancer now granted that they are nearby

2949

02:19:35,140 --> 02:19:33,620

organs and some of the symptoms are the

2950

02:19:36,370 --> 02:19:35,150

same but this was something that she was

2951

02:19:38,350 --> 02:19:36,380

saying as well

2952

02:19:41,860 --> 02:19:38,360

it was stomach cancer a slow growing

2953

02:19:44,440 --> 02:19:41,870

long term thing and he's been a year

2954

02:19:46,360 --> 02:19:44,450

dying so it was most unpleasant you

2955

02:19:48,160 --> 02:19:46,370

don't forget stuff like that well

2956

02:19:53,500 --> 02:19:48,170

neither would my mother she was sharp as

2957

02:19:55,960 --> 02:19:53,510

attacked at the end of her life and yet

2958

02:20:00,150 --> 02:19:55,970

we both remembered it very differently

2959

02:20:03,810 --> 02:20:00,160

now I have a shallow theory as to what

2960

02:20:07,930 --> 02:20:03,820

may have been a conflation on her part

2961

02:20:11,500 --> 02:20:07,940

couldn't be me I'm never wrong but but

2962

02:20:14,230 --> 02:20:11,510

that's a very very strange thing I mean

2963

02:20:17,550 --> 02:20:14,240

that's an important event in both of our

2964

02:20:21,790 --> 02:20:17,560

lives and yet we remembered it a

2965

02:20:23,830 --> 02:20:21,800

different diagnosis altogether yeah

2966

02:20:26,860 --> 02:20:23,840

people seem to have those types of

2967

02:20:29,590 --> 02:20:26,870

experiences like that where it can be

2968

02:20:31,810 --> 02:20:29,600

really dramatic like the initial stories

2969

02:20:37,930 --> 02:20:31,820

you were telling or can just be simple

2970

02:20:40,900 --> 02:20:37,940

things like a person spontaneous

2971

02:20:44,170 --> 02:20:40,910

dematerialization of stuff you say drop

2972

02:20:47,380 --> 02:20:44,180

something or you place something

2973

02:20:48,970 --> 02:20:47,390

somewhere and you know that you placed

2974

02:20:50,680 --> 02:20:48,980

it there you go back and you look and

2975

02:20:53,880 --> 02:20:50,690

it's just not there and there's no

2976

02:20:56,950 --> 02:20:53,890

explanation for why it's not there and

2977

02:21:00,160 --> 02:20:56,960

six weeks later it shows up exactly

2978

02:21:02,050 --> 02:21:00,170

where you'd looked a hundred times you

2979

02:21:04,150 --> 02:21:02,060

know that sort of thing and I think just

2980

02:21:08,410 --> 02:21:04,160

about everyone has experienced that in

2981

02:21:15,610 --> 02:21:08,420

their life either that or I need to get

2982

02:21:18,040 --> 02:21:15,620

therapy like when I moved from the

2983

02:21:22,870 --> 02:21:18,050

little redneck town that I was living in

2984

02:21:25,840 --> 02:21:22,880

to the Jewish tower some things got

2985

02:21:28,120 --> 02:21:25,850

misplaced and I have since found most of

2986

02:21:32,800 --> 02:21:28,130

them and if I don't find them I assume

2987

02:21:35,170 --> 02:21:32,810

that my son who is living there as well

2988

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:35,180

may have gotten them

2989

02:21:41,920 --> 02:21:39,439

or they're somewhere here but I've not

2990

02:21:43,599 --> 02:21:41,930

unpacked everything and I like I said I

2991

02:21:46,329 --> 02:21:43,609

found some of the things that I was

2992

02:21:48,790 --> 02:21:46,339

missing so that's not the same and the

2993

02:21:51,250 --> 02:21:48,800

white sock in the you know the one sock

2994

02:21:53,260 --> 02:21:51,260

in the in the dryer probably not going

2995

02:21:55,329 --> 02:21:53,270

to another universe is picking up static

2996

02:21:57,479 --> 02:21:55,339

electricity and clinging to some shirt

2997

02:22:00,219 --> 02:21:57,489

somewhere and if it shows up eventually

2998

02:22:02,769 --> 02:22:00,229

okay if it doesn't it you know was in

2999

02:22:05,199 --> 02:22:02,779

the shirt you wore the shirt dropped out

3000

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:05,209

of the shirt you while you were out

3001  
02:22:10,689 --> 02:22:08,479  
public and is gone I mean but that's

3002  
02:22:15,790 --> 02:22:10,699  
that's very common however if it's

3003  
02:22:18,099 --> 02:22:15,800  
something like a photo or a memento or

3004  
02:22:21,340 --> 02:22:18,109  
something and you sit it in a just so

3005  
02:22:24,880 --> 02:22:21,350  
place and it sits in that just so place

3006  
02:22:27,189 --> 02:22:24,890  
all the time and it's gone and you look

3007  
02:22:29,260 --> 02:22:27,199  
into just so place and you look down on

3008  
02:22:31,239 --> 02:22:29,270  
the floor anywhere it might have bounced

3009  
02:22:33,489 --> 02:22:31,249  
you could get a flashlight does this

3010  
02:22:36,340 --> 02:22:33,499  
sound familiar you get a flashlight look

3011  
02:22:38,439 --> 02:22:36,350  
around for isn't there three weeks later

3012  
02:22:42,279 --> 02:22:38,449  
you go to get something else in the

3013  
02:22:44,139 --> 02:22:42,289

cabinet and there it is that's where it

3014

02:22:46,019 --> 02:22:44,149

was supposed to be in the first place so

3015

02:22:49,569 --> 02:22:46,029

here's somebody playing a trick on you

3016

02:22:52,300 --> 02:22:49,579

possibly but who has access if nobody

3017

02:22:54,179 --> 02:22:52,310

has access it's very strange

3018

02:22:56,529 --> 02:22:54,189

let me give you the story my story

3019

02:22:59,829 --> 02:22:56,539

reading glasses I have reading glasses

3020

02:23:02,769 --> 02:22:59,839

and contact lenses and glasses with

3021

02:23:06,729 --> 02:23:02,779

progressive lenses and so I took off my

3022

02:23:09,609 --> 02:23:06,739

reading glasses and returned back to my

3023

02:23:11,199 --> 02:23:09,619

office area and they're gone I have a

3024

02:23:13,899 --> 02:23:11,209

second set didn't make a big difference

3025

02:23:15,429 --> 02:23:13,909

but where are the reading glasses and I

3026

02:23:17,769 --> 02:23:15,439

asked Barbara where are they I don't

3027

02:23:20,109 --> 02:23:17,779

know I didn't steal them first comment

3028

02:23:21,279 --> 02:23:20,119

are you saying I stole them no like we

3029

02:23:24,340 --> 02:23:21,289

didn't say that I just don't know where

3030

02:23:27,189 --> 02:23:24,350

they are two weeks later I'm looking

3031

02:23:28,269 --> 02:23:27,199

over at my inkjet printer which is

3032

02:23:30,849 --> 02:23:28,279

straight ahead

3033

02:23:34,090 --> 02:23:30,859

now I stare at that printer all the time

3034

02:23:35,319 --> 02:23:34,100

when I'm recording a show or at least

3035

02:23:39,300 --> 02:23:35,329

when I was living in this particular

3036

02:23:41,769 --> 02:23:39,310

location I would stare towards the left

3037

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:41,779

not that the show was left-wing but I'd

3038

02:23:45,519 --> 02:23:43,760

stare towards the left and I'd look at

3039

02:23:45,909 --> 02:23:45,529

the printer right in front of the

3040

02:23:47,920 --> 02:23:45,919

printer

3041

02:23:48,780 --> 02:23:47,930

I found the glasses now I'd looked at

3042

02:23:51,210 --> 02:23:48,790

that printer

3043

02:23:55,710 --> 02:23:51,220

between the time they disappeared and

3044

02:23:59,670 --> 02:23:55,720

the time I saw them again probably 50

3045

02:24:02,160 --> 02:23:59,680

times but suddenly they appeared and

3046

02:24:05,389 --> 02:24:02,170

this is going to make us disappear for a

3047

02:24:09,120 --> 02:24:05,399

couple of minutes a strange power called

3048

02:24:17,980 --> 02:24:09,130

commercials with Jean Steinberg Randall

3049

02:24:29,130 --> 02:24:23,620

[Music]

3050

02:24:37,530 --> 02:24:33,030

thank you for listening to GCN

3051

02:24:39,780 --> 02:24:37,540

be sure to visit GCN live.com today as

3052

02:24:42,600 --> 02:24:39,790

you know neighbors web-hosting can be

3053

02:24:46,140 --> 02:24:42,610

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3054

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:46,150

same dream host wins best of awards year

3055

02:24:51,720 --> 02:24:48,880

after year you get unlimited disk space

3056

02:24:53,810 --> 02:24:51,730

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3057

02:24:56,910 --> 02:24:53,820

cost plans put your sights on

3058

02:24:59,400 --> 02:24:56,920

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3059

02:25:02,700 --> 02:24:59,410

about what dream host has to offer go to

3060

02:25:07,440 --> 02:25:02,710

tech night outcome slash host once again

3061

02:25:09,180 --> 02:25:07,450

that's tech nikon comm slash host first

3062

02:25:11,250 --> 02:25:09,190

game attack of the raw codes and it was

3063

02:25:13,200 --> 02:25:11,260

a critically acclaimed success and now

3064

02:25:15,330 --> 02:25:13,210

there's the coming of the protectors a

3065

02:25:17,640 --> 02:25:15,340

former military intelligence man is

3066

02:25:19,680 --> 02:25:17,650

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3067

02:25:21,840 --> 02:25:19,690

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3068

02:25:23,580 --> 02:25:21,850

because evil forces on our distant

3069

02:25:26,220 --> 02:25:23,590

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3070

02:25:28,680 --> 02:25:26,230

this is gripping science fiction of the

3071

02:25:30,750 --> 02:25:28,690

classic kind attack of the rock codes

3072

02:25:32,850 --> 02:25:30,760

and the coming of the protectors find

3073

02:25:37,380 --> 02:25:32,860

out more at Rocko Ed's dot-com that's

3074

02:25:40,650 --> 02:25:37,390

Rocko it's our Ock oids comm bacon

3075

02:25:43,370 --> 02:25:40,660

lovers we ship free try our amazing

3076

02:25:45,630 --> 02:25:43,380

bacon no refrigeration required

3077

02:25:47,430 --> 02:25:45,640

proprietary value-added packaging

3078

02:25:50,100 --> 02:25:47,440

provides 10 years shelf life and

3079

02:25:52,580 --> 02:25:50,110

protects the leanest thickest center-cut

3080

02:25:54,870 --> 02:25:52,590

fully cooked bacon in America today

3081

02:25:57,890 --> 02:25:54,880

ready-to-eat right from the pouch or

3082

02:26:00,660 --> 02:25:57,900

warm and serve savory and delicious

3083

02:26:03,690 --> 02:26:00,670

wholesale price for your everyday use

3084

02:26:07,320 --> 02:26:03,700

order today at ready to eat bacon calm

3085

02:26:09,660 --> 02:26:07,330

ready to eat bacon calm looking for that

3086

02:26:11,520 --> 02:26:09,670

edge during those intimate moments we

3087

02:26:14,190 --> 02:26:11,530

see many ads for enhancement but the

3088

02:26:16,261 --> 02:26:14,200

side effects include death at GCN team

3089

02:26:17,820 --> 02:26:16,271

we should change the healthy body brain

3090

02:26:19,680 --> 02:26:17,830

and heart pack to the healthy libido

3091

02:26:21,420 --> 02:26:19,690

pack the brain and heart are not the

3092

02:26:24,000 --> 02:26:21,430

only organs that require a healthy

3093

02:26:26,730 --> 02:26:24,010

vascular system for proper blood flow at

3094

02:26:28,590 --> 02:26:26,740

the right moment go to GCN team.com or

3095

02:26:29,761 --> 02:26:28,600

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

3096

02:26:31,620 --> 02:26:29,771

4203

3097

02:26:34,020 --> 02:26:31,630

that's eight seven seven eight seven

3098

02:26:38,240 --> 02:26:34,030

eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

3099

02:26:42,960 --> 02:26:41,160

hi I'm Dan pilla I started fighting the

3100

02:26:45,060 --> 02:26:42,970

IRS over 40 years ago when they tried to

3101  
02:26:46,980 --> 02:26:45,070  
seize my mother's house I sued the IRS

3102  
02:26:48,570 --> 02:26:46,990  
and won I beat the IRS then

3103  
02:26:50,250 --> 02:26:48,580  
and I've been beating them ever since I

3104  
02:26:51,930 --> 02:26:50,260  
wrote the book on tax debt settlement

3105  
02:26:53,220 --> 02:26:51,940  
and I've helped thousands of people deal

3106  
02:26:55,740 --> 02:26:53,230  
with tax problems they thought might

3107  
02:26:57,600 --> 02:26:55,750  
never be solved I can help you to if you

3108  
02:26:59,400 --> 02:26:57,610  
owe taxes you can't pay don't wait

3109  
02:27:02,850 --> 02:26:59,410  
another day there's no such thing as a

3110  
02:27:05,610 --> 02:27:02,860  
hopeless tax case call 834 no tax or go

3111  
02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:05,620  
to my website dan pillow comm that's Dan

3112  
02:27:10,500 --> 02:27:08,800  
pillow comm dan kau calm have you

3113  
02:27:12,480 --> 02:27:10,510

checked your Google search results

3114

02:27:14,310 --> 02:27:12,490

lately search results are usually the

3115

02:27:16,051 --> 02:27:14,320

first impression that people form of you

3116

02:27:17,761 --> 02:27:16,061

or your business so make sure that they

3117

02:27:20,190 --> 02:27:17,771

create a positive impression with

3118

02:27:21,841 --> 02:27:20,200

reputation defender com what the

3119

02:27:23,310 --> 02:27:21,851

internet says about you can have a big

3120

02:27:25,860 --> 02:27:23,320

impact on your life and your livelihood

3121

02:27:27,990 --> 02:27:25,870

even if it's not true fortunately you

3122

02:27:30,330 --> 02:27:28,000

can now control how you look online and

3123

02:27:32,820 --> 02:27:30,340

in online search results with reputation

3124

02:27:35,011 --> 02:27:32,830

defender comm call 808 three one zero

3125

02:27:36,450 --> 02:27:35,021

seven seventy one now that's eight

3126  
02:27:38,671 --> 02:27:36,460  
hundred eight three one zero seven

3127  
02:27:40,890 --> 02:27:38,681  
seventy one for your free reputation

3128  
02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:40,900  
analysis if you have negative material

3129  
02:27:44,940 --> 02:27:42,880  
from an ex-employee upset patient or

3130  
02:27:46,650 --> 02:27:44,950  
former client newspaper article legal

3131  
02:27:48,270 --> 02:27:46,660  
issues social media or other source

3132  
02:27:50,700 --> 02:27:48,280  
showing up in your search results you

3133  
02:27:53,280 --> 02:27:50,710  
can combine it with reputation defender

3134  
02:27:54,750 --> 02:27:53,290  
com our dedicated experts and patented

3135  
02:27:56,730 --> 02:27:54,760  
technology can help make your online

3136  
02:27:58,980 --> 02:27:56,740  
search results look their best called

3137  
02:28:00,631 --> 02:27:58,990  
800 a three one zero seven seventy one

3138  
02:28:03,150 --> 02:28:00,641

to learn more eight hundred eight three

3139

02:28:05,131 --> 02:28:03,160

one zero seven seventy one that's 800 a

3140

02:28:08,310 --> 02:28:05,141

three one zero seven seventy one or

3141

02:28:10,711 --> 02:28:08,320

visit reputation defender com hunters

3142

02:28:13,020 --> 02:28:10,721

anglers campers and survivalists get

3143

02:28:14,761 --> 02:28:13,030

back to nature expand your horizons with

3144

02:28:16,830 --> 02:28:14,771

the highest quality most versatile

3145

02:28:19,171 --> 02:28:16,840

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

3146

02:28:21,091 --> 02:28:19,181

market at slingbow comm sleeve o

3147

02:28:23,551 --> 02:28:21,101

products are compact and models start

3148

02:28:25,470 --> 02:28:23,561

from just 1798 they're perfect for your

3149

02:28:27,450 --> 02:28:25,480

bug out bag or storing in your vehicle

3150

02:28:29,640 --> 02:28:27,460

give yourself and your loved ones the

3151  
02:28:31,770 --> 02:28:29,650  
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3152  
02:28:33,810 --> 02:28:31,780  
new frontier and archery and truly

3153  
02:28:36,240 --> 02:28:33,820  
modern twist on this primitive survival

3154  
02:28:47,791 --> 02:28:36,250  
tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

3155  
02:28:52,501 --> 02:28:50,701  
this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

3156  
02:28:55,171 --> 02:28:52,511  
and nukes and you're listening to the

3157  
02:29:02,881 --> 02:28:55,181  
podcast the gold standard of paranormal

3158  
02:29:04,621 --> 02:29:02,891  
radio when Allan Greenfield does that

3159  
02:29:06,631 --> 02:29:04,631  
voice I think his head's gonna start

3160  
02:29:09,810 --> 02:29:06,641  
spinning around how do you know it isn't

3161  
02:29:11,881 --> 02:29:09,820  
we're not on video I don't have a camera

3162  
02:29:14,541 --> 02:29:11,891  
at the moment yes but I could see you

3163  
02:29:18,481 --> 02:29:14,551

you see my hand coming in through the

3164

02:29:20,821 --> 02:29:18,491

liquid coating on your computer screen

3165

02:29:22,970 --> 02:29:20,831

you get threatening I'll show that

3166

02:29:25,411 --> 02:29:22,980

picture of you and Ralph Lille and

3167

02:29:29,640 --> 02:29:25,421

recording that would be a very valuable

3168

02:29:34,171 --> 02:29:29,650

item to transfer to two discs digitized

3169

02:29:36,381 --> 02:29:34,181

I ran across a few tapes the other day

3170

02:29:38,911 --> 02:29:36,391

when I was opening an old box

3171

02:29:41,821 --> 02:29:38,921

unfortunately that boxes in storage now

3172

02:29:44,031 --> 02:29:41,831

but if I ever go back I would turn on a

3173

02:29:47,341 --> 02:29:44,041

tape recorder and see what's going on I

3174

02:29:50,731 --> 02:29:47,351

transferred a lot of things to digital

3175

02:29:52,261 --> 02:29:50,741

media that and I threw all my cassettes

3176

02:29:54,810 --> 02:29:52,271

away because I have nothing left to play

3177

02:29:57,511 --> 02:29:54,820

them on but I do have like them you

3178

02:30:00,421 --> 02:29:57,521

found 1971 convention which I

3179

02:30:02,100 --> 02:30:00,431

simultaneously went to and because there

3180

02:30:03,541 --> 02:30:02,110

was another meeting in st. Louis to

3181

02:30:05,941 --> 02:30:03,551

organize something called the

3182

02:30:08,640 --> 02:30:05,951

Libertarian Party I went to that too so

3183

02:30:10,831 --> 02:30:08,650

I'm not a libertarian but I win anyway

3184

02:30:13,470 --> 02:30:10,841

it seemed to be where the action might

3185

02:30:16,350 --> 02:30:13,480

be and I have an interview with Stan

3186

02:30:18,121 --> 02:30:16,360

Friedman on it a long interview where

3187

02:30:20,581 --> 02:30:18,131

actually we were discussing some stuff

3188

02:30:24,680 --> 02:30:20,591

we're discussing tonight of course his

3189

02:30:33,991 --> 02:30:24,690

view was very conventional you know

3190

02:30:41,220 --> 02:30:34,001

Roswell other things or something like a

3191

02:30:44,011 --> 02:30:41,230

blue sure and if you believe that I have

3192

02:30:46,041 --> 02:30:44,021

a bridge that goes to Brooklyn Jeanne

3193

02:30:49,501 --> 02:30:46,051

will tell you all about it

3194

02:30:51,871 --> 02:30:49,511

well you see I first have to pay to buy

3195

02:30:54,661 --> 02:30:51,881

the bridge and because we've learned

3196

02:30:57,421 --> 02:30:54,671

from the great Bernie Madoff we sell the

3197

02:30:59,631 --> 02:30:57,431

bridge and we return a profit to the

3198

02:31:01,460 --> 02:30:59,641

first 50 people who buy the bridge

3199

02:31:04,280 --> 02:31:01,470

unfortunately the next two

3200

02:31:06,440 --> 02:31:04,290

people who buy the bridge well fair

3201

02:31:08,630 --> 02:31:06,450

Coase Bernie Madoff

3202

02:31:11,719 --> 02:31:08,640

he disappeared completely he must have

3203

02:31:14,750 --> 02:31:11,729

been abducted by aliens or Salvadorian

3204

02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:14,760

or Salvadorian aliens I haven't seen him

3205

02:31:17,540 --> 02:31:15,359

around

3206

02:31:20,570 --> 02:31:17,550

you know how by the way if you want to

3207

02:31:24,349 --> 02:31:20,580

really go into the spooky earth side of

3208

02:31:28,160 --> 02:31:24,359

the alternate dimensions notion it gets

3209

02:31:30,229 --> 02:31:28,170

almost to be shave Aryan because the

3210

02:31:33,080 --> 02:31:30,239

number of people who disappear without a

3211

02:31:37,340 --> 02:31:33,090

trace and don't show back up every year

3212

02:31:39,410 --> 02:31:37,350

is amazingly high you know some are

3213

02:31:44,059 --> 02:31:39,420

people that have been sold into slavery

3214

02:31:46,070 --> 02:31:44,069

and sex trade and whatever but it's a

3215

02:31:48,050 --> 02:31:46,080

staggering number I can't tell you what

3216

02:31:51,620 --> 02:31:48,060

it is offhand but it's like 6 or 7

3217

02:31:53,090 --> 02:31:51,630

figures every year every year and I'm

3218

02:31:55,519 --> 02:31:53,100

not talking about cases of

3219

02:31:58,099 --> 02:31:55,529

disappearances that show up are people

3220

02:31:59,809 --> 02:31:58,109

who had reason I'm sure Bernie Madoff if

3221

02:32:05,269 --> 02:31:59,819

he had had the opportunity would have

3222

02:32:07,760 --> 02:32:05,279

made off instead of breaking rocks or

3223

02:32:10,670 --> 02:32:07,770

whatever they do these days and in the

3224

02:32:13,340 --> 02:32:10,680

the extra country in North America known

3225

02:32:15,650 --> 02:32:13,350

as the American prison system it's a

3226

02:32:17,900 --> 02:32:15,660

large number of people that just drop

3227

02:32:19,969 --> 02:32:17,910

off the face of the earth I say that the

3228

02:32:21,860 --> 02:32:19,979

Andrew lying case was a made-up thing

3229

02:32:24,620 --> 02:32:21,870

what made up by Frank Edwards he got it

3230

02:32:26,929 --> 02:32:24,630

from an 1890s newspaper which on a dull

3231

02:32:29,030 --> 02:32:26,939

day every newspaper in those days would

3232

02:32:31,940 --> 02:32:29,040

make up a story sort of like The

3233

02:32:34,400 --> 02:32:31,950

Enquirer now but the federal Enquirer as

3234

02:32:37,400 --> 02:32:34,410

it will become known I think that that's

3235

02:32:40,190 --> 02:32:37,410

an astonishing number and begs for some

3236

02:32:42,620 --> 02:32:40,200

sort of a weird explanation of some sort

3237

02:32:45,969 --> 02:32:42,630

shaver would have said oh they took them

3238

02:32:48,559 --> 02:32:45,979

to the caves but between that and

3239

02:32:51,290 --> 02:32:48,569

dropping out of our dimension into

3240

02:32:53,210 --> 02:32:51,300

another maybe the Andrew lying case is a

3241

02:32:54,950 --> 02:32:53,220

parallel to things that have actually

3242

02:32:57,050 --> 02:32:54,960

happened routinely all the time because

3243

02:32:59,750 --> 02:32:57,060

he disappeared right in front of people

3244

02:33:02,690 --> 02:32:59,760

and I've just been binge watching one of

3245

02:33:05,479 --> 02:33:02,700

my favorite the Andrew Lange case maybe

3246

02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:05,489

I am not familiar with that what is that

3247

02:33:14,420 --> 02:33:11,389

because Frank Edwards definitely headed

3248

02:33:14,990 --> 02:33:14,430

in one of his early books I know because

3249

02:33:17,690 --> 02:33:15,000

when I

3250

02:33:20,300 --> 02:33:17,700

a teen I read everything he wrote and it

3251  
02:33:23,930 --> 02:33:20,310  
was in either stranger than science or

3252  
02:33:26,090 --> 02:33:23,940  
strangest of all I'm sure that 35 back

3253  
02:33:30,290 --> 02:33:26,100  
quite possible can you remind the

3254  
02:33:33,230 --> 02:33:30,300  
audience in the 1890s as I recall may

3255  
02:33:36,110 --> 02:33:33,240  
have been as far back as the 1880s a man

3256  
02:33:37,760 --> 02:33:36,120  
and his family were living on a farm I

3257  
02:33:40,700 --> 02:33:37,770  
think it's somewhere here in the south

3258  
02:33:47,090 --> 02:33:40,710  
but where I don't know it's all south to

3259  
02:33:49,160 --> 02:33:47,100  
you sir doesn't matter not Eugene it's

3260  
02:33:53,540 --> 02:33:49,170  
all north to the north and to the south

3261  
02:33:57,080 --> 02:33:53,550  
is a wall a great big Chinese wall and

3262  
02:33:59,630 --> 02:33:57,090  
it will have as big an effect as the

3263  
02:34:04,160 --> 02:33:59,640

Great Wall of China do know maybe fewer

3264

02:34:05,120 --> 02:34:04,170

people will go missing okay so your

3265

02:34:08,060 --> 02:34:05,130

entry Lane

3266

02:34:08,680 --> 02:34:08,070

so David Politis you think he's onto

3267

02:34:11,420 --> 02:34:08,690

something

3268

02:34:14,090 --> 02:34:11,430

yeah it's a-you know I would not they

3269

02:34:17,210 --> 02:34:14,100

say lying was disappeared in front of

3270

02:34:21,410 --> 02:34:17,220

his family and four days thereafter you

3271

02:34:24,050 --> 02:34:21,420

could hear his voice in the air but then

3272

02:34:25,490 --> 02:34:24,060

that died down he was gone now maybe the

3273

02:34:27,830 --> 02:34:25,500

earth swallowed him up there are

3274

02:34:29,990 --> 02:34:27,840

sinkholes in Florida interestingly

3275

02:34:33,980 --> 02:34:30,000

enough in the same areas where you see

3276

02:34:35,840 --> 02:34:33,990

UFOs and have close encounter cases

3277

02:34:38,810 --> 02:34:35,850

there are also sinkholes that swallow

3278

02:34:40,670 --> 02:34:38,820

cars occasionally but this was in North

3279

02:34:43,220 --> 02:34:40,680

Carolina or somewhere like that and not

3280

02:34:44,930 --> 02:34:43,230

a likely place for it to be a sinkhole

3281

02:34:47,390 --> 02:34:44,940

and they didn't see a sinkhole they just

3282

02:34:50,510 --> 02:34:47,400

one second he's there in the next minute

3283

02:34:54,200 --> 02:34:50,520

he's departed next second he's departed

3284

02:34:56,360 --> 02:34:54,210

like the series the leftovers which I'm

3285

02:34:58,430 --> 02:34:56,370

very fond of I'm going to commit the

3286

02:35:00,290 --> 02:34:58,440

great sin here and mention that there

3287

02:35:01,760 --> 02:35:00,300

was a Star Trek episode where there was

3288

02:35:04,490 --> 02:35:01,770

a I think it was some sort of

3289

02:35:06,890 --> 02:35:04,500

transporter accident and Kirk ended up

3290

02:35:10,130 --> 02:35:06,900

floating in between realities and he'd

3291

02:35:13,820 --> 02:35:10,140

appear in some part of the ship to some

3292

02:35:16,160 --> 02:35:13,830

people and then disappear and bones

3293

02:35:18,080 --> 02:35:16,170

thought that she was going nuts and that

3294

02:35:19,960 --> 02:35:18,090

people were just seeing things but he

3295

02:35:22,730 --> 02:35:19,970

was really just stuck in between

3296

02:35:23,990 --> 02:35:22,740

dimensions somehow floating around the

3297

02:35:26,450 --> 02:35:24,000

original Star Trek

3298

02:35:28,520 --> 02:35:26,460

every episode he is oh it's very

3299

02:35:30,770 --> 02:35:28,530

interesting in these early days

3300

02:35:33,020 --> 02:35:30,780

Allen and I we'd call each other a lot

3301

02:35:35,211 --> 02:35:33,030

or he called me more often than I him

3302

02:35:37,461 --> 02:35:35,221

because he had more money that and I

3303

02:35:38,810 --> 02:35:37,471

remember distinctively when Batman was

3304

02:35:41,751 --> 02:35:38,820

on the first season

3305

02:35:44,631 --> 02:35:41,761

Batman was on I mean like with Adam West

3306

02:35:50,870 --> 02:35:44,641

Adam West and Burt Ward it was twice a

3307

02:35:53,480 --> 02:35:50,880

week I think Wednesday and Thursday it's

3308

02:35:55,640 --> 02:35:53,490

Batgirl yes these gentlemen's Batgirl I

3309

02:35:58,640 --> 02:35:55,650

really wasn't prepared for this but

3310

02:36:00,830 --> 02:35:58,650

there she is Batgirl so anyway we would

3311

02:36:03,860 --> 02:36:00,840

talk on the phone for like half an hour

3312

02:36:06,940 --> 02:36:03,870

about that stupid episode that we were

3313

02:36:11,751 --> 02:36:06,950

watching at the age of you know whenever

3314

02:36:13,671 --> 02:36:11,761

1966 I think it was yeah one time when I

3315

02:36:16,720 --> 02:36:13,681

was in New York I don't remember what

3316

02:36:19,251 --> 02:36:16,730

the occasion was but you and I went to a

3317

02:36:21,261 --> 02:36:19,261

movie and aside for you're telling me

3318

02:36:23,600 --> 02:36:21,271

how you got out of the draft it was a

3319

02:36:26,870 --> 02:36:23,610

patriotic move I think I didn't have

3320

02:36:29,301 --> 02:36:26,880

bone spurs no no no you told me a story

3321

02:36:32,450 --> 02:36:29,311

about glasses and staying up all nights

3322

02:36:35,270 --> 02:36:32,460

your eyes were blurred we we watched one

3323

02:36:38,091 --> 02:36:35,280

of the two Batman serials from the 1940s

3324

02:36:40,040 --> 02:36:38,101

complete at some theater in midtown

3325

02:36:42,501 --> 02:36:40,050

Manhattan that's secondary theory you

3326

02:36:46,211 --> 02:36:42,511

remember that yes Lewis Wilson played

3327

02:36:48,950 --> 02:36:46,221

Batman and the costume was so amateurish

3328

02:36:50,900 --> 02:36:48,960

listen Allan Greenfield we need to ask

3329

02:36:53,330 --> 02:36:50,910

you if we want to know more about the

3330

02:36:56,360 --> 02:36:53,340

things you do or don't do where do we

3331

02:36:58,011 --> 02:36:56,370

check out go to my facebook page now are

3332

02:36:59,600 --> 02:36:58,021

there a lot of places you can see my

3333

02:37:03,650 --> 02:36:59,610

stuff and you can just google my name

3334

02:37:06,200 --> 02:37:03,660

that's Allan a llen greenfield like it

3335

02:37:07,490 --> 02:37:06,210

sounds and you will see me all over the

3336

02:37:10,761 --> 02:37:07,500

internet because I've been on it since

3337

02:37:15,200 --> 02:37:10,771

it was the ARPANET so it goes back a dog

3338

02:37:18,890 --> 02:37:15,210

way but my facebook page is under t alan

3339

02:37:21,440 --> 02:37:18,900

greenfield author that's not my design I

3340

02:37:23,961 --> 02:37:21,450

had another page and they pulled it

3341

02:37:26,720 --> 02:37:23,971

during the period where they decided the

3342

02:37:28,341 --> 02:37:26,730

mean old Russians in Leningrad

3343

02:37:31,881 --> 02:37:28,351

or whatever they call it st. Petersburg

3344

02:37:35,450 --> 02:37:31,891

excuse me I just committed heresy have

3345

02:37:38,570 --> 02:37:35,460

been were infiltrating Facebook this

3346

02:37:40,580 --> 02:37:38,580

sounds incredibly familiar let's end it

3347

02:37:42,530 --> 02:37:40,590

there because we'll leave a cliffhanger

3348

02:37:45,200 --> 02:37:42,540

for the next appearance of Alan green

3349

02:37:49,220 --> 02:37:45,210

we should be on more often I sure should

3350

02:37:51,740 --> 02:37:49,230

yes he should sure yeah yes and guess

3351  
02:37:54,860 --> 02:37:51,750  
what Allen and Randall will be featured

3352  
02:37:57,920 --> 02:37:54,870  
also on this weeks after the para cast

3353  
02:37:59,930 --> 02:37:57,930  
to continue this discussion you'll find

3354  
02:38:02,210 --> 02:37:59,940  
us on Facebook we have two Facebook fan

3355  
02:38:04,280 --> 02:38:02,220  
clubs until they decide if they were

3356  
02:38:07,310 --> 02:38:04,290  
infiltrated and make it one I have no

3357  
02:38:09,530 --> 02:38:07,320  
idea where the power cast on Twitter we

3358  
02:38:11,060 --> 02:38:09,540  
have the power cast plus where you can

3359  
02:38:13,700 --> 02:38:11,070  
get a copy of the show free of the

3360  
02:38:15,590 --> 02:38:13,710  
network heads and you can also get the

3361  
02:38:17,300 --> 02:38:15,600  
after the para cast podcast where you

3362  
02:38:19,250 --> 02:38:17,310  
never know what's gonna happen next and

3363  
02:38:21,620 --> 02:38:19,260

guess what we don't either that's what

3364

02:38:25,870 --> 02:38:21,630

makes it so much fun and you can learn

3365

02:38:28,790 --> 02:38:25,880

more if you go to plus dot the para cast

3366

02:38:30,650 --> 02:38:28,800

com+ not the para cast comm we give you

3367

02:38:31,070 --> 02:38:30,660

instructions simple sign up all that

3368

02:38:33,890 --> 02:38:31,080

good stuff

3369

02:38:37,610 --> 02:38:33,900

special thanks to our guest co-host J

3370

02:38:40,700 --> 02:38:37,620

Randall Murphy and to Allen Greenfield

3371

02:38:43,100 --> 02:38:40,710

the one the only my best friend or one

3372

02:38:51,110 --> 02:38:43,110

of my best friends thank you for joining

3373

02:38:57,130 --> 02:38:53,609

[Music]

3374

02:39:00,010 --> 02:38:57,140

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3375

02:39:03,029 --> 02:39:00,020

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3376

02:39:06,729 --> 02:39:03,039

presentation of making the impossible